

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 472 030

PS 030 888

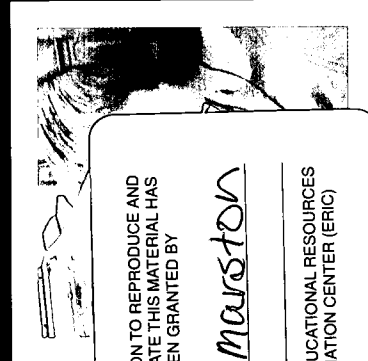
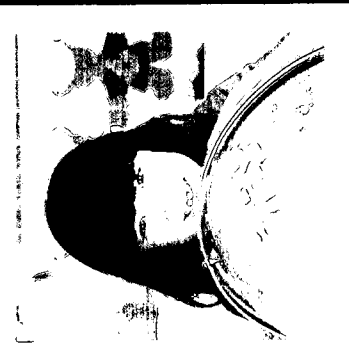
AUTHOR Zehnder-Merrell, Jane
TITLE Kids Count in Michigan Data Book, 2002: County Profiles of Child and Family Well-Being.
INSTITUTION Kids Count in Michigan, Lansing.; Michigan League for Human Services, Lansing.
SPONS AGENCY Annie E. Casey Foundation, Baltimore, MD.; Kellogg Foundation, Battle Creek, MI.
PUB DATE 2002-00-00
NOTE 216p.; Pranab Rajbhandari and Jim Lunday secured and compiled the data. For the 2001 Data Book, see ED 458 978. Also funded by the Skillman Foundation, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan Foundation, as well as United Ways.
AVAILABLE FROM Kids Count in Michigan, Michigan League for Human Services, 1115 South Pennsylvania Ave., Suite 202, Lansing, MI 48912-1658 (\$15, plus \$3 shipping and handling). Tel: 800-837-5436 (Toll Free); Web site: <http://www.milhs.org>.
PUB TYPE Numerical/Quantitative Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)
EDRS PRICE EDRS Price MF01/PC09 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Academic Achievement; *Adolescents; Asthma; At Risk Persons; Birth Weight; Child Abuse; Child Care; Child Health; Child Neglect; Child Safety; Child Support; Child Welfare; *Children; Congenital Impairments; Costs; *Counties; Demography; Disabilities; Dropout Rate; Early Adolescents; Early Parenthood; Economically Disadvantaged; Elementary Secondary Education; Family Structure; Health Insurance; Infant Mortality; Lead Poisoning; Lunch Programs; Mortality Rate; Outcomes of Education; Poverty; Prenatal Care; Preschool Education; Racial Differences; Reading Skills; Safety; *Social Indicators; Special Education; State Norms; State Surveys; Statistical Data; Tables (Data); Trend Analysis; Violence; *Well Being; Youth Problems
IDENTIFIERS Arrests; Child Mortality; *Indicators; *Michigan; Out of Home Care; Vaccination

ABSTRACT

This KIDS COUNT data book for 2002 examines statewide and county level trends in the well-being of Michigan's children. The statistical portrait is based on the following: (1) demographics; (2) juvenile arrests; (3) teen births; (4) children of two working parents; (5) child care costs; (6) child care capacity; (7) children in subsidized child care; (8) children in families receiving FIP (Family Independence Program) cash assistance; (9) food stamps enrollment; (10) merit scholars; (11) child support; (12) health insurance; (13) lead poisoning/asthma; (14) birth defects; (15) special education; (16) children receiving SSI; (17) children in poverty; (18) children receiving free/reduced lunches; (19) less than adequate prenatal care; (20) low birthweight; (21) infant mortality; (22) child deaths; (23) families investigated for abuse; (24) victims of abuse/neglect; (25) children in out-of-home care; (26) teen deaths; (27) high school dropouts; and (28) academic performance in the sciences. Introductory comments note the data book's focus on adolescents. Section one describes what is new and different

in this year's data book. Sections two through five present current data in the areas of economic security, child health, child safety, and adolescence. Sections six and seven focus on state profiles. The remainder of the data book contains data on Michigan's 83 counties. The data book concludes with data notes and source information. (SD)

KIDS COUNT IN MICHIGAN



PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND
DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL HAS
BEEN GRANTED BY

Ann Marston

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it.

Minor changes have been made to
improve reproduction quality.

Points of view or opinions stated in this
document do not necessarily represent
official OERI position or policy.

2002 DATA BOOK

COUNTY PROFILES OF
CHILD AND FAMILY WELL-BEING

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



Acknowledgments

The *Kids Count in Michigan Data Book 2002* was developed by Jane Zehnder-Merrell of the Michigan League for Human Services (MLHS) with the assistance of League and project staff and the support of the Advisory Committee. A special thanks is accorded to the Center for Prevention Research and Development at the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign that provided special data runs from the Michigan Middle Start survey data as well as editorial comment on the adolescence discussion. Thanks also to Juliet Scarpa from Child Trends for compiling Michigan data from the National Survey of American Families.

The book represents the collaborative efforts of numerous individuals. Pranab Rajbhandari and Jim Lunday secured and compiled the data with the assistance of the following:

Central Records Division, Michigan State Police <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Amy Alderman	Michigan Department of Education <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Dawn Harris• Special Education Services• James Nuttal	Child Development <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Paul Nelson• Sean O'Keefe	Special recognition is accorded support staff at the Michigan League for Human Services: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Tillie Kucharek for her creativity and care in the production of the county pages.• Jackie Benson, Phyllis Killips, Mary Logan and Melanie Burnell for their assistance on other aspects of the project.
Michigan Department of Community Health <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Division of Epidemiology Services• Sarah Lyon-Callo• Elizabeth Wasilevich	Michigan Department of Treasury <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Educational Assessment Program• Phil Babcock	Michigan Department of Management and Budget <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Michigan Information Center• Kenneth J. Darga	
Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Michael Beebe• Sharon Crawford• Lorrie Simmons• Glen Copeland	Michigan Family Independence Agency <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Children's Protective Services• Lee Hunsberger• Julie Tubbs-Loit	Michigan 4 Cs <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Mark Sullivan• Lisa Hoffert	
Childhood Lead Poisoning Prevention <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Mary Scoblic• Bob Scott	Wayne County Department of Community Justice <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Juvenile Justice Services• Division Information System• Kathleen James		
	Wayne State University <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Michigan Metropolitan Information Center• Kurt Metzger		

Many thanks to the reviewers, which included the following: Ann Marston, Jim Lunday, and Sharon Parks from the Michigan League for Human Services; Michele Corey and Pat Sorenson from Michigan's Children; William Long from the Michigan Federation of Private Child and Family Agencies; and Beverley McDonald from the Kids Count Advisory Committee.

The Michigan project staff also acknowledges the sustained support and ongoing technical assistance from the national KIDS COUNT project staff. Most photos for this year's book were supplied by the Michigan Middle Start project, but selected photos from a special exhibit *Boys will be Men: Photographs by Bill Bamberger* were made available by the photographer and the Flint Institute of Arts. Bill Bamberger spent a year with students at Flint Central High School through *Artists and Communities: America Creates for the Millennium*, a program of the Mid Atlantic Arts Foundation. Photographs that appear in the data book were acquired independently and have no relationship to the discussion or indicator with which they appear.

The project is funded by the Annie E. Casey Foundation, Skillman Foundation, and the Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Michigan Foundation, as well as United Ways. The special section on adolescence was supported by a grant from the W.K. Kellogg Foundation.





Births to Michigan Teens: <18, 18-19 and Total, by County

Average Annual Number of Live Births

	<u>Age < 18</u>			<u>Ages 18-19</u>			<u>Total Births under Age 20</u>		
	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00
Michigan	7,137	6,456	5,089	12,564	10,375	9,792	19,701	16,831	14,881
Alcona	6	3	3	8	12	9	14	15	11
Alger	3	1	2	9	10	6	12	11	8
Allegan	55	68	57	114	102	116	169	170	173
Alpena	16	15	12	35	31	31	51	46	43
Antrim	9	11	11	26	23	25	35	35	36
Arenac	8	10	5	24	14	16	32	23	21
Baraga	4	5	6	8	7	9	12	12	14
Barry	22	31	19	61	52	48	83	83	67
Bay	75	60	52	140	108	100	215	169	152
Benzie	6	6	7	16	16	14	23	22	21
Berrien	201	195	147	293	246	231	493	441	378
Branch	24	22	30	65	54	56	89	76	86
Calhoun	139	143	102	242	195	192	381	338	294
Cass	36	49	27	65	64	55	101	113	81
Charlevoix	10	13	9	22	27	21	32	41	30
Cheboygan	12	15	10	24	28	23	36	44	33
Chippewa	17	18	18	41	39	34	58	57	52
Clare	17	17	19	52	41	33	69	58	52
Clinton	19	22	14	43	40	36	62	62	50
Crawford	16	10	9	18	20	12	34	30	21
Delta	17	15	16	41	31	34	58	46	49
Dickinson	8	9	9	24	24	24	33	33	33
Eaton	39	44	41	92	84	86	131	128	127
Emmet	10	9	11	30	28	27	39	37	39
Genesee	476	411	337	756	672	585	1,232	1,084	922
Gladwin	11	15	15	34	25	19	45	40	34
Gogebic	5	7	4	18	11	13	23	18	18
Grand Traverse	22	29	23	68	62	59	90	91	82
Gratiot	23	25	18	52	50	50	75	75	68
Hillsdale	29	30	24	63	70	57	92	100	81
Houghton	11	8	10	34	25	26	45	33	36
Huron	10	11	6	22	25	24	32	36	31
Ingham	209	210	150	363	309	268	573	519	418
Ionia	35	41	30	78	78	75	113	119	105
Iosco	13	14	10	45	32	24	58	46	33
Iron	4	5	4	13	12	9	17	17	13
Isabella	21	21	25	51	44	53	72	65	77
Jackson	132	132	103	227	187	200	359	319	304
Kalamazoo	146	144	116	274	227	236	419	371	352
Kalkaska	9	15	8	26	22	24	35	36	32
Kent	422	426	391	680	621	689	1,103	1,046	1,080
Keweenaw	-	0	0	1	-	0	1	0	1
Lake	9	9	10	12	14	17	21	23	26
Lapeer	34	35	31	87	69	70	120	104	101
Leelanau	5	4	6	11	12	12	16	16	18

Average Annual Number of Live Births

	<u>Age < 18</u>			<u>Ages 18-19</u>			<u>Total Births under Age 20</u>		
	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00
Lenawee	63	54	47	135	95	97	198	149	145
Livingston	29	27	24	66	59	63	95	85	87
Luce	5	5	3	8	9	6	13	14	8
Mackinac	5	6	5	10	14	11	15	20	16
Macomb	189	204	158	464	418	438	653	622	597
Manistee	10	8	10	20	24	21	31	32	31
Marquette	25	22	13	66	49	38	92	71	51
Mason	13	21	19	34	29	39	47	49	58
Mecosta	18	19	17	49	45	43	67	64	59
Menominee	10	11	11	25	23	26	35	34	37
Midland	28	21	28	72	53	59	99	74	87
Missaukee	7	8	8	15	17	21	23	25	29
Monroe	81	83	55	154	136	141	234	219	196
Montcalm	41	43	39	99	89	81	139	132	120
Montmorency	5	4	4	9	11	9	14	15	13
Muskegon	186	171	157	270	247	248	456	418	405
Newaygo	32	35	33	66	58	68	98	93	101
Oakland	406	367	285	779	643	590	1,185	1,010	875
Oceana	20	23	21	30	40	39	50	64	60
Ogemaw	14	11	9	30	21	24	44	32	33
Ontonagon	4	3	2	12	5	4	16	8	6
Osceola	13	15	12	38	27	26	50	42	37
Oscoda	4	6	5	8	7	9	11	13	14
Otsego	9	7	8	26	24	26	35	31	34
Ottawa	86	98	105	174	173	212	259	270	317
Presque Isle	2	5	6	8	11	14	10	16	20
Roscommon	12	10	7	31	19	26	43	29	33
Saginaw	257	214	152	394	282	259	651	496	411
St. Clair	77	86	76	173	161	158	250	247	234
St. Joseph	54	52	39	90	87	97	144	139	135
Sanilac	19	16	20	41	48	42	59	64	62
Schoolcraft	3	5	2	10	7	12	14	12	14
Shiawassee	44	41	36	91	84	78	135	124	113
Tuscola	30	33	24	67	62	69	97	95	93
Van Buren	67	70	54	134	120	107	201	190	161
Washtenaw	119	101	80	228	190	182	347	291	262
Wayne	2,737	2,150	1,537	4,195	3,089	2,619	6,932	5,240	4,156
Wexford	17	20	22	38	35	42	55	55	63
Detroit	2,235	1,637	1,157	3,184	2,181	1,758	5,419	3,819	2,915

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

KIDS COUNT IN MICHIGAN

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



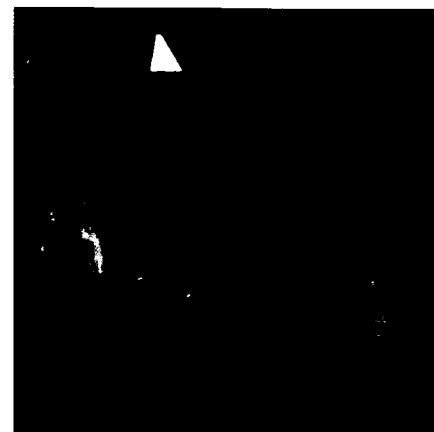
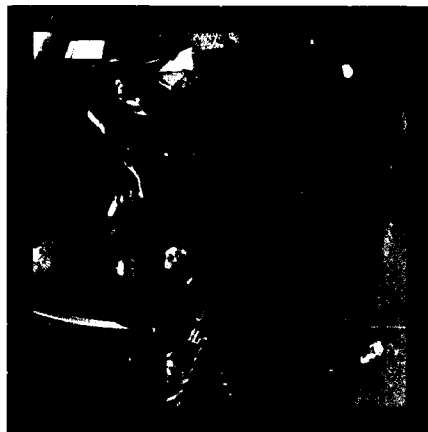
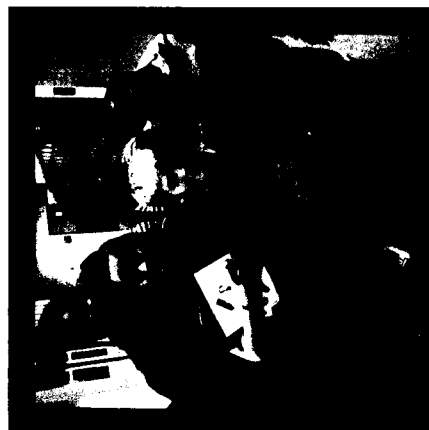
6

DATA BOOK 2002

COUNTY PROFILES OF CHILD AND FAMILY WELL-BEING

Table of Contents

Foreword	3
What's New This Year	4
Economic Security	7
Child Health	11
Child Safety	14
Adolescence	17
Trends in Adolescent Well-Being Measures	18
Young Adolescents at Home	19
Juvenile Arrests	24-25
Young Adolescents at School	26
Education: Science MEAP	27, 29, 31
Summary and Conclusions	34
If Michigan Were a Village of 100 Children	35
Michigan: State Profile of Child Well-Being	36
County Profiles of Child Well-Being	38
Data Notes and Sources	204



Foreword

This data book marks the tenth annual report on child well-being for Michigan and its counties. Although all of these data are publicly available and now, in many cases, on the internet, this report provides a one-stop data shop by compiling key data about children from multiple sources into profiles for the state and each of its counties.

County profiles include the economic circumstances in which children live, the number of deaths among children, the number of youth dropping out of high school, the number of teens having babies, and the number of children in the juvenile justice or child welfare systems. By showing trends and rankings, the profiles provide context for the core Kids Count indicators, such as teen injury deaths and infant mortality.

Kids Count responds to the need for easily accessible and timely data at the state and local level. This information is critical to the formation of decisions about policies, programs and expenditures to improve the circumstances of children in Michigan. This report

constitutes a comprehensive compilation of child well-being information used by decision-makers at the state and county levels, as well as advocates, grant writers, and program planners.

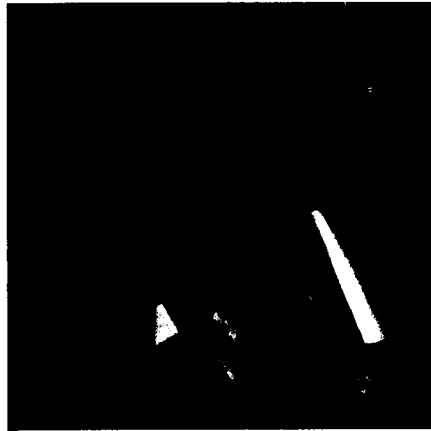
Its annual release also provides an opportunity to review the big picture, to assess an overview of child well-being in the state and counties, and to examine those areas where the numbers show a loss or gain in the efforts to build better lives for kids in the state and our communities.

This year's focus on adolescence also provides an opportunity to celebrate the tremendous improvement in Michigan on several measures such as teen births, juvenile arrests, and teen injury deaths, while examining in more detail some of the issues for young Michigan adolescents in the middle grades and ways they could be addressed. Michigan Middle Start survey data show that many youth struggle to succeed academically, yet, in many cases, the resources and supports they need to accomplish this goal are not available. As the necessity for successful comple-

tion of a K-12 education increases in order to be a competitive worker in the global economy, state and community resources must be directed to assisting more youth achieve as learners during this critical period.



Deborah Strong
Chair, Kids Count in Michigan
Advisory Committee



What's New this Year

This report represents the tenth annual *Kids Count in Michigan Data Book* focused on measuring child well-being for Michigan and its 83 counties. Over the years most key trend measures have remained consistent, but changes are made as new data become available and measures are modified to focus on a wider or narrower age group, as is the case this year with teen births and children tested for lead poisoning. The following discussion outlines the changes in the county profiles this year and some of the reasons for those changes.

County Profile: Background Page

With the focus on adolescence in this year's report, trends for two measures of youth well-being are highlighted on the county profile background pages: juvenile arrests for index crimes (violent and property) and teen births, ages 15-19. These are two critical measures for which almost all counties collect data.

- **Juvenile Arrests:** For the past few years, arrest data have not been included as a "trend" indicator because of a lack of consensus about whether increases in arrests were

good or bad. Nonetheless, trends in juvenile arrests provide an insight as to the number of youth contacts with the criminal justice system in a county and the kinds of offenses these contacts represent. Arrest policies often differ dramatically among communities; an offense may result in a warning or parental meeting in one community and an arrest in another. The arrest measures distinguish between those for index "violent" offenses that involved harm to other people as opposed to property offenses.

- **Teen Births:** Births to high-school-aged teens aged 15-17 have been the focus of Kids Count data at the national and state level, but this year data for 18 and 19 year-olds have also been included.

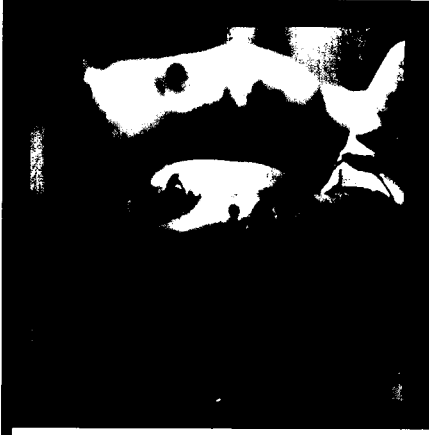
Other "new" or altered components on the background page include the following:

- **Children under the age of 6 with all parents working:** This number from the Census 2000 provides a rough estimate of the number of children who may need full-time child care. While two-parent households can sometimes balance their work and parenting

responsibilities to avoid the need for non-parental child care, single parents often do not have this option. This issue takes on added significance when it is considered that one of every four children in Michigan lived in a single-parent family according to the U.S. Census 2000. Low-income families often face additional constraints caused by shift work or changing schedules that limit their flexibility.

- **Child care costs as percent of average wage per job:** While the average cost of full-time child care represented 16 percent of the average wage per job, a third of Michigan low-income families (with income under 200% of poverty) who needed to purchase child care spent roughly double the share of income on child care as higher income families, according to the National Survey of American Families.

- **Regulated child care facilities:** In previous years the total number of regulated "slots" in the three kinds of child care facilities was provided. This year the number of various facilities providing care shows the range of options available to families in individual counties. It is also





10

important to note that regulated "capacity" can differ dramatically from actual "availability" of care; the average family home provider chooses to care for three or four children, not the six that are allowed at capacity.¹

¹ Based on analysis of the 1999 National Household Education Survey in *Estimating the Size and Components of the U.S. Child Care Workforce and Caregiving Population*. Washington, DC: Center for the Child Care Workforce and Human Services Policy Center. May, 2002. (p.42).

– **% full-day:** Centers supply 70 percent of licensed child care capacity in Michigan, but only half those centers offer full-day programs. As state policies require more women to spend 40 hours a week in work or work-related activities in order to qualify for cash assistance, the need for more regulated full-time child care options will increase. In order to be eligible for a child care cost subsidy, families must use regulated care facilities or one of two

specific kinds of unregulated care—a relative providing care in his or her own home or an aide in the child's home.

- **Children with a Court Order for Child Support:** During some part of their growing up years almost half of the state's children will live in a single parent household, thus many children depend on financial support from a non-custodial parent to sustain their economic well-being at some point. The percent of non-custodial parents with a support order who had not made any payments for half the year provides insight into the numbers of children who may be economically vulnerable.

- **Michigan Merit Scholars:**

Beginning with the class of 2000, Michigan high school graduates who met or exceeded standards on the high school tests for math, science, reading and writing and met other eligibility requirements could receive \$2,500 toward their post-secondary education expenses at a state college or university.² Recipients attending an out-of-state institution receive a \$1,000 scholarship.

² Students who meet or exceed standards on only two of the four tests may still qualify for the scholarship by receiving scores in the 75th percentile or above on the SAT or ACT test or qualifying scores on the ACT WordKeys job skills assessment test

- **Children tested for lead poisoning:** Only children aged one and two are included since they are most vulnerable for lead poisoning because of their hand-to-mouth behaviors and their developing nervous systems. All children aged one or two insured by Medicaid should have been tested for lead in the previous year since a blood lead test is required for any Medicaid-eligible child at 12 and 24 months, according to Michigan's Medical Services Administration.³ MICHild enrolled children should be tested if any risk factors exist, such as living within high risk zip codes with high incidence of lead poisoning among children (12% or more) or with large shares of pre-1950s housing, preschool children, and child poverty.⁴

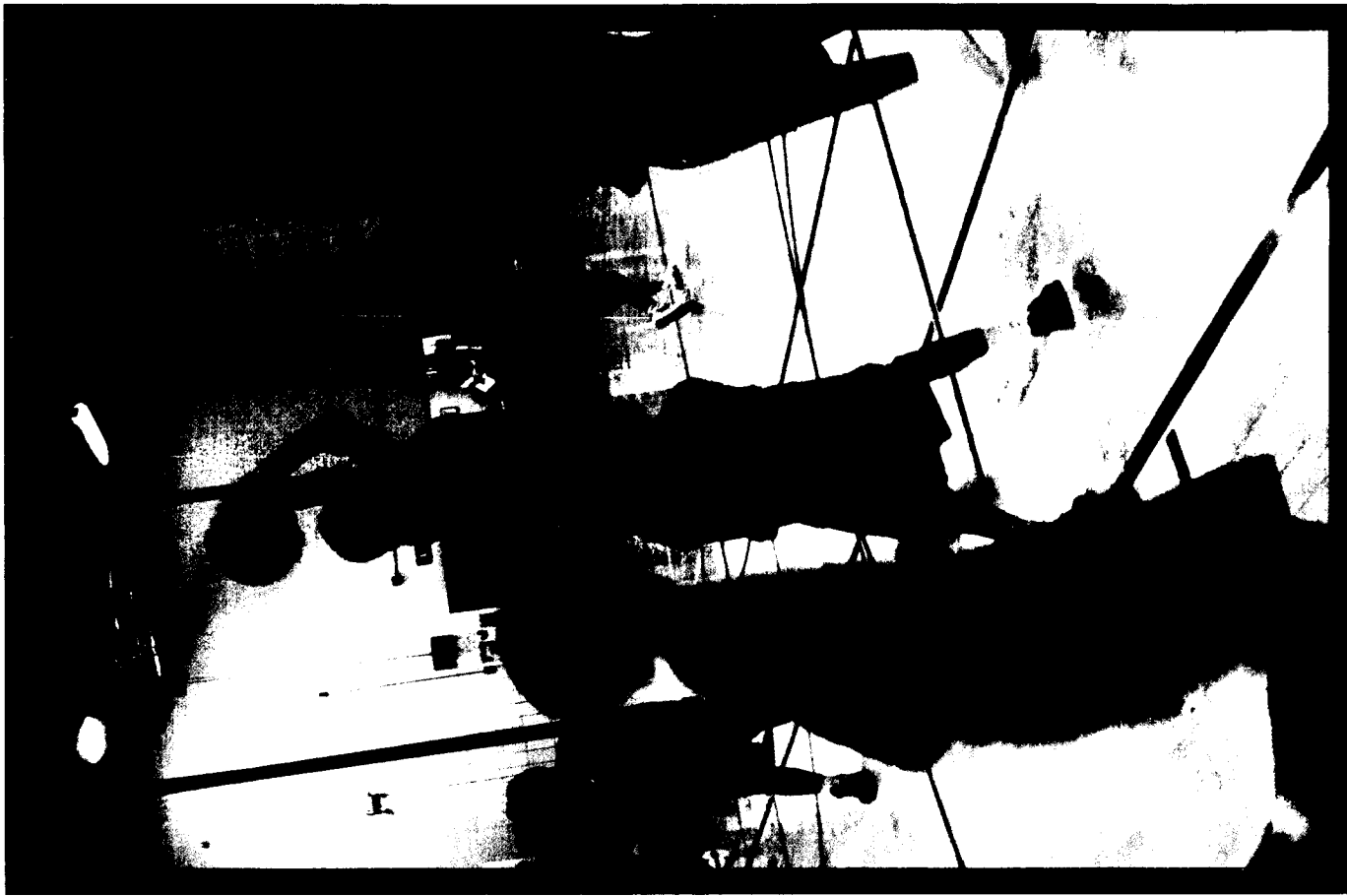
³ Medicaid-insured children between 36 and 72 months should be tested if they have not been tested previously.

⁴ Two-thirds of Michigan zip code areas are designated as "High-Risk," according to the Childhood Lead Poisoning Prevention Project Statewide Screening/Testing Plan (6/00)

County Profile: Trend Page

On the trend page, three changes were made.

- **Less than adequate prenatal care:** For the past several years “inadequate prenatal care,” which is one of two categories included in “less than adequate care” as defined by the Kessner Index, has been used as a measure of risk for newborns. The problem is that inadequate care includes cases where data are unknown or missing, and those cases increased substantially in several southeast Michigan counties between 1990 and 2000. Due to this data-reporting problem, the broader category of “less than adequate care” provides a more reliable measure, especially in the counties where the reporting problems exist.
- **Children in out-of-home care:** For the first time this year’s number and rate include those children placed in kinship or relative care.
- **Students not meeting the state standard for science:** This percentage has been included in order to maintain consistency for the trend chart, that is, to reflect the numbers and rates of children at risk. MEAP science scores are usually portrayed as the share of students who have performed at a proficient level.



Economic Security

Despite an improved economy over the 1990s and a 26 percent decline in the child poverty rate between 1989 and 1999, roughly one-third of the state's school children remained only marginally above poverty, qualifying for free or reduced prices in the School Lunch Program. (Students qualify with family incomes below 185 percent of poverty.) The share of K-12 students participating in the School Lunch Program at free and reduced prices rose slightly in the 2000-01 school year as the economic boom waned and the state unemployment rate climbed. Between June of 2000 and 2002, Michigan's unemployment rate almost doubled—from 3.5 to 6.2 percent.¹

While the economy improved in the mid-1990s, Michigan workers still did not regain ground lost over the 1980s. Although Michigan's hourly median wage rose by 2.8 percent (adjusted for inflation) over the 1990s, in 2000 it still remained 11 percent below its 1979 value.² The median pay for a job in

Michigan dropped from \$14.34 an hour in 1979 (inflation adjusted) to \$13.09 in 2000.

Michigan's average hourly wage in 2000 of \$17.44 reflects a relatively large difference from the state median; this disparity means the majority of Michigan workers earned well below the average wage. (Only average wage data were available for the state's counties.)

Child Poverty

Children living in families where family income did not exceed the poverty level—\$16,895 for a family of four in 1999. (The US Census 2000 reflects income in the previous year.) Poverty thresholds are adjusted each year for inflation to reflect the actual purchasing power and for family size.

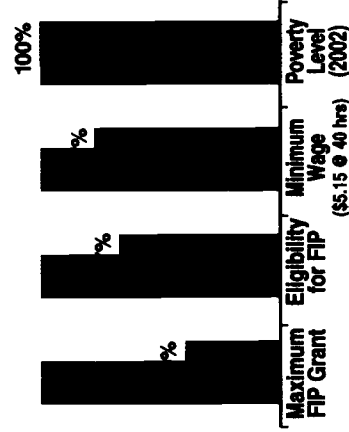
Between 1989 and 1999 child poverty in Michigan declined by 26 percent—dropping from 18 percent to 13 percent of children, ages 0-17. Roughly 340,300 of the state's children lived in families where income did not exceed the poverty threshold in 1999, near the height of the longest economic expansion in recent history, compared to 440,100 in 1989.

While the economy improved in the mid-1990s, Michigan workers still did not regain ground lost over the 1980s. ... The median pay for a job in Michigan dropped from \$14.34 an hour in 1979 (inflation adjusted) to \$13.09 in 2000.

Among all 83 counties, Livingston and Ottawa had the lowest child poverty rates—4 and 5 percent, respectively, and Lake and Wayne counties the highest—28 and 23 percent.

All counties but two experienced improvements in child poverty over the decade although some saw only minimal change; for example, Macomb County's child poverty rate (7% in 2000) declined by only 3 percent. The northwestern counties of Benzie and Grand Traverse saw the biggest declines in child poverty rates—a drop of roughly half. Among the state's most populous counties, Wayne County led with a decline of 24 percent in its child poverty rate.

Erosion in family support and minimum wage leaves many Michigan families in poverty.



Poverty among Young Children
During this period poverty among the state's young children under 5 dropped slightly more than overall child poverty, declining by 29 percent—from 22 to 16 percent of young children.

County poverty rankings for this age group mirrored overall child poverty with Livingston (4%) and Ottawa (5%) counties having the smallest share of their young children in poverty, and Lake County the largest (32%). Young child poverty declined in every county but Menominee over the decade, with Macomb experiencing the least improvement (2%) among the most populous counties. Young child poverty rates were cut in half or more in the counties of Benzie, Lenawee, and Tuscola, while among the most populous counties, Ottawa and Genesee saw the biggest drops—about 30 percent.

¹ Local Area Unemployment Statistics, Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor: <http://www.bls.gov/lau/home.htm>

² *The State of Working America 2001/2002*. (Draft) Lawrence Mishel, Jared Bernstein, and John Schmidt. Washington, D.C.: Economic Policy Institute. Table 16.

Free and Reduced Priced Lunch

Students qualify for free or reduced prices in the School Lunch Program if their family income is below 185 percent of the poverty level. Students in families with incomes below 130 percent (\$23,348 for a family of four in 2001) qualify for a totally subsidized lunch, and those in families with incomes below 185 percent (\$33,226 for a family of four) for a reduced priced lunch.

Participation in the School Lunch Program at free or reduced prices in Michigan increased by 39 percent over the 1990s, rising from slightly less than a quarter of K-12 public school students to almost a third. Over half a million (551,300) K-12 public school students in Michigan participated at free or reduced prices in the 2000-01 school year.

Program participation at free and reduced prices ranged from a low of 8 percent in Livingston (half the level of the counties with the second lowest rate—16 percent in Clinton and Oakland counties) to 87 percent in Lake County (well above the second highest level of 54 percent in Iosco County).

Over the decade only four Upper Peninsula counties saw a slight decline in program participation at free and reduced prices—Schoolcraft, Luce,

Mackinac and Houghton. Some of the most prosperous large counties, specifically Macomb and Ottawa, sustained the largest increases with their participation rates doubling over the decade. By the 2000-01 school year, roughly one in five Macomb students participated in the School Lunch Program at free or reduced prices.

Child Care and Early Childhood Education

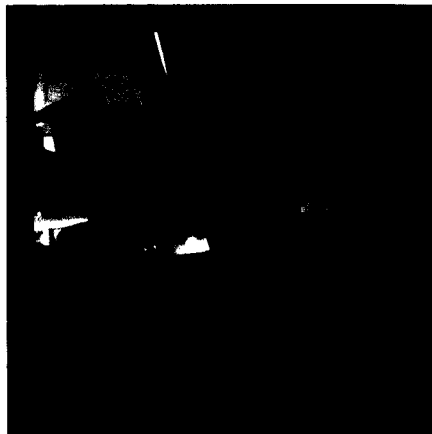
The low unemployment rate in the late 1990s meant that many previously unemployed parents could find jobs. Between 1990 and 2000 the share of children under the age of six with all parents in the labor force rose 13 percent in Michigan, bumping up from 54 percent of young children to 61 percent. Among the largest counties, Genesee and Wayne experienced increases of roughly 21 percent while Lake County saw a 47 percent rise. All counties but three—Livingston, Washtenaw, and Ottawa—experienced at least a marginal increase. (These counties saw a slight decrease—less than 5 percent—over the decade.)

Families where all parents are working often require child care, and the cost can consume a large portion of the family budget. The *average* full-time cost for *one* preschool child represented roughly 16 percent of the *average* wage per job (\$36,278) in

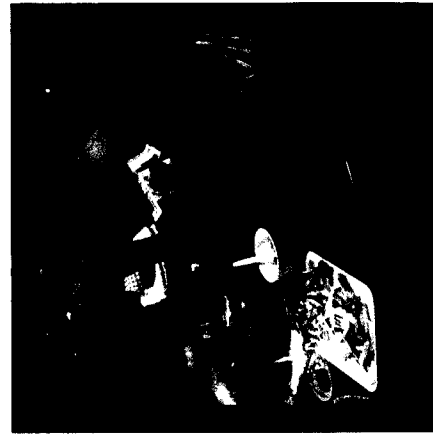
Michigan in 2000.³ Many families with young children do not have income anywhere near the average; in fact, over a quarter of families with newborns in 2000 qualified for Medicaid payment for the birth costs, and that share rose to over half the newborns in the northern and Upper Peninsula counties of Schoolcraft, Alcona, Luce, Crawford, and Roscommon, and around 40 percent in the larger counties of Saginaw and Genesee. (Pregnant women are eligible for Medicaid if under 185 percent of the poverty level—\$25,642 for a family of three in 2000.) Many families with both parents working also have two young children so their child care costs would essentially double.

While child care costs place a heavy burden on young working families, particularly low-income parents, child care providers are among the most poorly paid workers in the labor force. Many studies have documented the effects of high turnover and minimal training on the quality of child care. While Michigan initiated a T.E.A.C.H. (Teacher Education and Compensation Helps) program in 2001 to increase child care provider education and the quality of care, the state is one of only two in the nation that require no

³ The majority of Michigan workers earned well below the average; the state's median wage per job was \$27,227 in 2000—less than \$13.60 an hour for a full-time worker. (Median wage per job data were not available for Michigan counties.)



...the state is one
of only two
in the nation that
require no training
or certification
for child care providers.





Subsidy rates do not represent
the actual current
cost of child care;
the last adjustment in basic
subsidy rates was
based on the
1996 market rate survey.

14



training or certification for child care providers. Further threatening the quality of care, recent cutbacks in the state budget have increased caseloads to 300 for inspectors monitoring basic health and safety requirements in child care settings, more than three times the nationally recommended caseload of 75.⁴

Family Support Programs

Several state and federal programs such as the child care subsidy, cash assistance, and Food Stamp programs provide supplementary goods or services for children in low-income families.

Child Care Subsidy

The Child Development and Care Program of the Michigan Family Independence Agency assists low-income families with child care costs for the number of hours actually provided as attested by the provider. A total of 65,000 families received assistance with child care costs in fiscal year 2001, with 37 percent of the families current or former Family Independence Program (FIP) recipients. Families in FIP or in transition are eligible for 100 percent of the maximum allowable hourly subsidy rate (based on age of child, type of provider, and shelter

⁴ Wendy Wendland-Bowyer. "Child care quality on decline in state" *Detroit Free Press* (August 5, 2002).

area).⁵ The average monthly payment per child was \$291; the average was \$570 per family.

The majority of families using the child care subsidy qualify for the support based on their income and family size with their subsidy tied to a sliding scale. For example, a family of four with an annual income under \$26,383 would qualify for 95 percent of the maximum hourly subsidy rate. (At an annual income of \$31,039 a family of four would no longer be eligible.)⁶

Subsidy rates do not represent the actual current cost of child care; the last adjustment in basic subsidy rates was based on the 1996 market rate survey. Maximum rates for preschoolers in centers range from \$1.90 to \$2.50 an hour; for family, group family and relative care from \$2 to \$2.50 an hour; and for day care aides from \$1.35 to \$1.65 an hour. To expand the supply of regulated child care for infants and young children, an incentive payment of 15-85 cents an hour was instituted for the care of infant and toddlers (under age two and a half) in centers and 20-50 cents an hour in family and group family homes.⁷

⁵ A transitional three months of a 100 percent subsidy is available to FIP recipients leaving the program with employment.

⁶ As annual household income rises by roughly \$680 (\$1.92 a week), the percentage of the designated subsidy rate per hour drops by 10 percent.

⁷ Aides and relatives who have completed 15 hours of basic child care classes approved by the Michigan 4C Association receive an extra 25 cents an hour for children under age two and a half.

(These incentives began in fiscal year 2001 and have continued to be funded through 2003.) No incentives or special rates, however, are available for providers to care for children with special needs such as those who have a physical, emotional or mental disability. (Recent Michigan legislation no longer automatically exempts FIP parents of special needs children from work requirements.)

Food Assistance Program

Children under 18 comprised roughly half of Michigan participants in the Food Stamp Program, which provides nutrition support for people in need. In December 2001, one of every eight children in the state (336,400) depended on the program, now known as the Food Assistance Program in Michigan.⁸ Although food stamps are a federal entitlement program, funded and regulated largely by the federal government, the program is administered by the states.

To qualify for the program, families must have gross monthly incomes of less than 130 percent of the poverty level (\$1,219 per month for a family of three in 2001).⁹ The average amount of food assistance provided in Michigan in 2001 was \$17 a person per week (80 cents a meal) or \$51 a week for a family of three.

⁸ The name change occurred in November 2001.

⁹ Michael Wiseman. "Food Stamps and Welfare Reform." *Welfare Reform and Beyond*. Policy Brief No. 19. April 2002. Washington D.C.: The Brookings Institution. p. 2.

Over the 1990s participation in the Food Stamp Program dropped dramatically nationwide, and evidence suggested that many eligible working families did not receive benefits. Within the past year Michigan streamlined its food stamp application process to increase access to the program by eliminating asset verification, granting six-month eligibility periods, and eliminating office interviews for eligibility extensions.

The low-poverty counties of Livingston and Ottawa had only 2 percent and 4 percent of their children respectively, participating while the highest participation counties of Genesee, Wayne, Roscommon, Saginaw and Lake had one of five children in the program.

Family Independence Program

Two-thirds of the people dependent on the cash assistance program are children under 18. Between 1992 and 2000 the Family Independence Program (FIP) caseload dropped by almost 70 percent, from 225,349 families to 68,200. Sweeping changes were made at the national and state level in the program, especially in the emphasis on work requirements for parents. An expansion of support services such as child care and transportation and a boom economy allowed many more parents to participate in the labor force during the 1990s.

In Michigan in 2001, roughly 148,200 or 5 percent of the state's child popula-

tion depended on FIP. Among Michigan counties, the share of children in FIP ranged from 0.4 percent in Livingston County to 12 percent in Saginaw County.

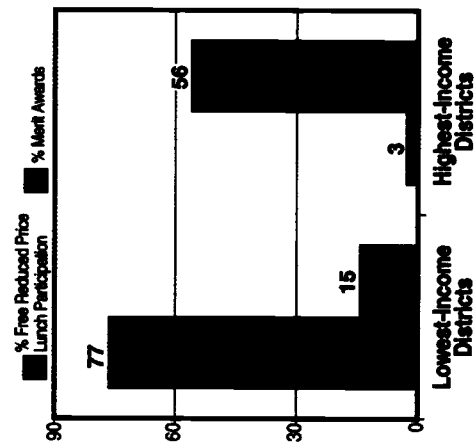
Participation in the (FIP) cash assistance program, however, is dependent upon an income eligibility ceiling of \$775 a month for a family of three; a ceiling that has not been adjusted for inflation in the last ten years so fewer poor families with children qualify. In 2001, families with incomes up to 33 percent below the poverty level had too much income to qualify for cash assistance. Furthermore, the value of the cash assistance grant, frozen at \$459 since 1993, has had its purchasing power reduced by 22 percent by 2002.¹⁰ The grant no longer covers the cost of a two-bedroom residence in most areas in the state. With the widening gap between the frozen FIP income eligibility ceilings and the inflation-adjusted poverty level that represents a better measure of financial vulnerability, a growing number of children are living in economically deprived families that do not qualify for the cash assistance program.

Michigan Merit Scholars

Unlike other family support programs, the Michigan Merit Award is not based

¹⁰ *Information Packet* (May 2002). Lansing, MI: Family Independence Agency, Policy Analysis and Program Evaluation Division of the Budget, Analysis and Financial Management Administration. p 21.

Youth in highest income districts are four times more likely to benefit from Michigan Merit Awards.



Source: Michigan Dept. of Education, Michigan Dept. of Treasury

on financial need. The award, first instituted to benefit the high school graduates of 2000, draws on the tobacco settlement money to the state. Over \$112 million was appropriated for the scholarships in fiscal year 2002. To qualify for an award, Michigan high school graduates must have met the standards on the state's four high school tests for math, science, reading, and writing. Not only are Michigan Merit Scholars not required to demonstrate any financial need to qualify for the \$2,500 award for their post-secondary education at a state college or university, students of the class of 2001 in Michigan's highest income districts were four times more likely to benefit from a Merit Award than their counterparts in the lowest income

districts.¹¹ Among Michigan's 2002 graduating class, 43,650 students (39%) qualified for the award, almost all (97%) by their performance on the four MEAP tests rather than the alternative tests.¹²

Child Support

Since the 1970s every state has operated a program under Title IVD of the Social Security Act to help locate absent parents and establish paternity, as well as establish, periodically modify, and enforce child support orders. More than a quarter (28%) of the children under 18 in Michigan are covered by court-ordered child support, which is processed by the state's Child Support System. Of the roughly

435,000 non-custodial parents who were obligated to provide financial support to minor children in 2002, only half (51%) had made at least one payment during the first six months of the year. Since the usual custodial parent is the mother, this non-compliance aggravates the poverty among female-headed families in Michigan, as elsewhere. These families suffer much higher rates of poverty: 32 percent in 2000 compared to 11 percent among all families.

¹¹ Recipients attending an out-of-state college or university receive \$1,000.

¹² Students who meet or exceed standards on only two of the four tests may still qualify for the scholarship by receiving scores in the 75th percentile or above on the SAT or ACT test or qualifying scores on the ACT WordKeys job skills assessment test

Child Health

By the end of the 1990s Michigan infants and children were less likely to die. Michigan mothers and infants were also less likely to receive adequate prenatal care and the relatively high share of low-birthweight babies born each year (8%) persisted. (Michigan's 1999 percentage of low-birthweight babies ranked the state 33rd in the nation.) All improvement in the infant mortality rate occurred in the early years of the decade; after 1994 the state's infant mortality rate stalled at 8 deaths per 1,000 infants each year. In 2001 the state's immunization rate for toddlers of 75 percent ranked Michigan 43rd in the nation, compared to the national average of 79 percent and the best state rate of 89 percent in Vermont.¹ Detroit, Michigan's largest city, had the lowest coverage among the nation's 28 large metropolitan areas with only 65 percent of toddlers ages 19 through 35 months immunized.

¹ As derived from the National Immunization Survey that provides estimates of vaccination coverage levels among children ages 19 to 35 months in the states and large metropolitan areas. The figures here reflect the percentage of children who have "4:3:1 Series Coverage"; that is, four or more doses of Diphtheria and Tetanus Toxoids and Pertussis vaccine, three or more doses of oral Poliovirus vaccine, and one or more doses of Measles-Mumps-Rubella vaccine.

Michigan's relatively low immunization rate for two-year olds, as well as other measures, raises concerns about access to basic preventive care. In 1999 roughly 9 percent of the state's children lacked health insurance, and many children insured through Medicaid were not receiving the preventive screening and treatment services mandated in federal law.² From a 1999 sample of Michigan Medicaid-insured children who had seen a provider in the previous year and were eligible for a health exam, fewer than half the federal standard of 80 percent had received the requisite screenings for dental, vision or hearing problems or tests for lead poisoning.³ (The proportions of those not receiving specific services would be even higher if the sample included Medicaid-insured children who had not visited a provider during the year.)

² Early Periodic Screening Diagnostic and Treatment (EPSDT) services are comprised of 17 components, including screening for vision, hearing and dental problems as well as necessary medical treatments to correct any diagnosed medical conditions.

³ Michele Strasz, Debbie J. Allen, and Amy K. Paterson Sandie. *EPSDT: Early Periodic Screening Diagnosis and Treatment—A Snapshot of Service Utilization by Health Plan for 1999*. Data from the External Quality Review 1999 prepared by the Michigan Peer Review Organization for the Michigan Department of Community Health.

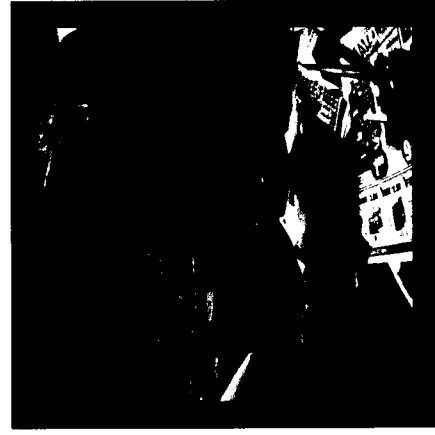
It is particularly important that young children be screened for lead poisoning; scientists have documented the transformation of the brain during the first three years of life. If lead instead of calcium infuses neural tissues during this period, the brain is irreversibly damaged. Although 28 percent of Michigan newborns in 2000 were insured by Medicaid and should have received a lead test as part of their annual exam, only 17 percent of one- and two-year-olds were tested in 2001. Without screening for lead poisoning, affected children cannot be identified for intervention before the developing nervous system is compromised. By the time symptoms appear, the lead burden has already done its harm. Research has linked even small amounts of lead to mental retardation, an inability to learn, attention deficit disorders, violence, and substance abuse.

Older children insured by Medicaid were even less likely to receive screening services than younger children, according to a services analysis.⁴

⁴ Ibid.



Detroit, Michigan's largest city, had the lowest coverage among the nation's 28 large metropolitan areas with only 65 percent of toddlers ages 19 through 35 months immunized.



Compared to younger children, children aged seven and older had particularly low rates for the components of nutritional assessment, developmental assessment, and anticipatory guidance. Only 18 percent of children over age 12 had received a dental inspection as part of their annual exam. These low rates reflect large numbers of children whose health is compromised by dental pain, poor nutrition, or hearing and vision problems.

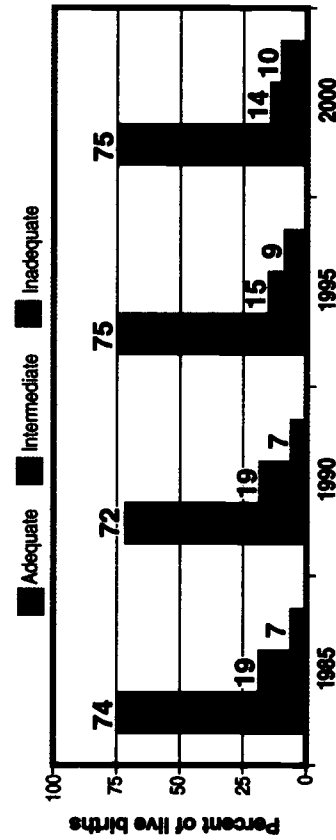
Clearly health insurance coverage and access to care are two separate issues. To improve access to health care, the state must hold the qualified health plans that receive Medicaid funding accountable for outcomes. The state could also promote those strategies used by more successful plans with

higher rates of children receiving preventive services. State and local health agencies and providers must join forces to address the barriers that prevent children from receiving adequate preventive care.

Less than Adequate Prenatal Care

Mothers who receive timely prenatal care are less likely to experience complications during pregnancy and delivery. Medical, nutritional and behavioral factors that can affect the developing fetus and the health of the mother can be addressed during prenatal visits. This measure reflects the level of access to the health care system for mothers as well as the share of infants who may also have little or no preventive care during their first years.

The share of Michigan women receiving adequate prenatal care remained almost the same between 1985 and 2000.



Source: Vital Records and Health Data Development Section, Michigan Department of Community Health.

One in four Michigan mothers giving birth in 2000 started prenatal visits after the first trimester or not at all or did not have the minimal number of visits based on the length of the pregnancy. At the end of the 1990s, roughly 33,400 Michigan infants on average were born each year to a mother who had received care defined as "less than adequate" by the Kessner Index. (See Data Note.) Over the trend period the share of Michigan babies receiving too little prenatal care, however, dropped slightly (4%) from 26 percent in 1990-92 to 25 percent in 1998-2000.

The four counties with the best rates (under 10% of births receiving less than adequate prenatal care)—Clinton, Alcona, Otsego, and Ingham—also reflected the greatest improvements over the 1990s. In 2000 Clinton County, with only 7 percent of newborns not receiving adequate prenatal care, had cut its share of such births by almost two-thirds over the decade.

Jackson County, with the largest share of such births (45%) in the late 1990s, sustained one of the largest increases (23%). Among the most populous counties, Ottawa County experienced the most dramatic worsening with rates jumping by three-quarters from 17 percent to 30 percent of newborns not having received adequate prenatal care.

Low Birthweight Babies

Babies weighing less than five and a half pounds face higher risks of developmental delays, serious illness or even death.

One of twelve Michigan babies weighed less than five and a half pounds at birth in 2000—roughly the same share of newborns as in 1990 (7.9 compared to 7.6 percent). Studies estimate that about half the total 10,600 babies born at low birthweight in 2000 will experience some long-term effects of this condition.

Among all Michigan counties, Oscoda County had the smallest share of low birthweight babies (3%) and Wayne County the largest (11%). Upper Peninsula counties experienced the most dramatic changes: Baraga (48% improvement) and Schoolcraft (162% worsening). Among the populous counties, Ottawa sustained the most dramatic worsening (45%), and Wayne (5%) the most improvement.

Only 18 percent of children over age 12 had received a dental inspection as part of their annual exam.

Infant Mortality

The number of babies that die from any cause before their first birthday.

Eight of every 1,000 babies born in Michigan in 2000 died before their first birthday—a total of roughly 1,100 infants. Over the 1990s, the infant mortality rate dropped by 22 percent—from 10.4 to 8.1 per 1,000 live births. Unfortunately, all the improvement occurred at the beginning of the decade; no significant improvement has taken place since 1994.

Among the state's counties, Monroe County had the lowest infant mortality rate (4), and the northeastern counties of Presque Isle (17), Alpena and Roscommon (13) the highest. Among the ten most populous counties, Genesee had the highest infant mortality rate (12) and Oakland the lowest (6).

Several counties, including St. Joseph, Bay and Ionia, saw their rates drop by half or more over the decade while Wexford and Roscommon experienced the most dramatic increases in infant mortality. Among the populous counties, Ottawa County sustained the largest increase (8%), while Saginaw County's rate improved by a third.

18

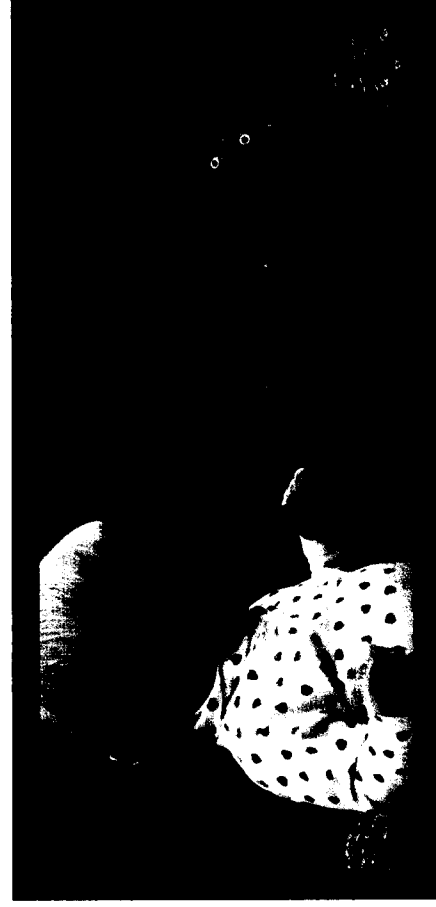
Child Deaths

The number of children, ages 1-14, who died from any cause, including disease or injury.

The total number of child deaths in Michigan dipped from an average of 601 a year in the early 1990s to 471 at the end of the decade. The state's child death rate dropped from 31 deaths per 100,000 children aged 1-14 to 23—a decline of 26 percent. Unlike the infant mortality rate, the child death rate decreased steadily throughout the 1990s.

Among all Michigan counties, Monroe had the lowest rate (12 deaths per 100,000 children); Macomb had the lowest (13) among the most populous counties. Statewide, the highest child death rates occurred in Ogemaw (49) and Huron (48); among the most populous counties, Wayne County had the highest rate (29).

Ionia and Monroe counties reflected the biggest improvements with rates cut in half over the decade, as did Macomb among the most populous counties. Rates climbed the most in Sanilac and Hillsdale; among the large counties, only Ottawa experienced an increase in its child death rate (5%).



Child Safety

19

When family systems break down, and children are harmed or threatened with harm from abuse or neglect by a parent or legal guardian, the state intervenes. State workers in Children's Protective Services (CPS) at the Family Independence Agency usually learn of such questionable situations through reports from concerned friends, relatives, neighbors or from persons mandated to report such as nurses or teachers. If the report has merit, a field investigation must be started within 24 hours and completed within 30 days.

In fiscal year 2001, a quarter of all investigations confirmed that abuse or neglect had occurred, and about a third of confirmed child victims were removed from parental care. This occurred in a climate in which an erosion of resources in the system has heightened worker turnover and compromised the recruitment and retention of foster parents. State funding for the care of children in foster homes as well as the placement and monitoring activities of nonprofit child welfare agencies has risen at approximately half the inflation rate.¹

¹ Bill Long. Comments and data attached to foster children's letters for the Child Welfare Learning Collaborative. (August 23, 2002), p. 2.

Affected children were much more likely to be placed with a relative in 2001 than ten years earlier. The number of foster children in Michigan placed with a relative jumped by 87 percent between 1990 and 2001, while those placed with non-relatives rose by only 3 percent. Roughly 6,200 children, or one in three children in foster care for

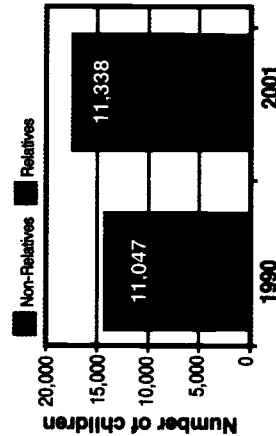
Financial stress in kinship placements is compounded by other factors such as the age of the caregiver and the physical health problems of both the caregiver and the child.

abuse or neglect, were living with relatives in 2001, compared to 3,300 in 1990, roughly one in five foster children that year (23%). Encouraging this shift over the last decade, both federal and state policies have emphasized kinship placement as a way of keeping children connected to their families, but this emphasis has also eased the financial burden to the state as the increased numbers of children in

out-of-home care have been placed with kin.

Although placement with a relative can maintain important emotional linkages for the child, national data show that these children are living in highly stressed families. One third of children living with relatives as a result of a placement by the state child welfare agency were living in poverty, and another 44 percent in a low-income family (between 100 and 200% poverty), according to findings from the National Survey of American Families.² Two of five of these households reported difficulties paying rent or living in crowded conditions, and three of five reported problems affording food.

The number of children in kinship foster care in Michigan almost doubled between 1990 and 2001.



Source: Michigan Family Independence Agency, (Reports CY-091)

Financial stress in kinship placements is compounded by other factors such as the age of the caregiver and the physical health problems of both the caregiver and the child. Roughly half of these caregivers were grandparents (with another quarter, uncles or aunts),³ and half reported fair or poor health or a limiting condition for the caregiver. A third of the children in kinship care also had health problems.

These stresses may discourage the initial acceptance of a child into kinship care or disrupt the placement over time, thus causing more loss for the child. Among the 2,112 children in Michigan's foster care system reentering non-relative foster care or residential placement from the care of a

² Jennifer Ehrle and Rob Green. *Children Cared for by Relatives: What Services do They Need?*

Washington D.C.: The Urban Institute, New

Federalism (Series B, No. B-47, June 2002), p. 3.

³ Unpublished data from the National Survey of American Families. The Urban Institute.

parent, relative or guardian in fiscal year 2000, 75 percent were returning from relative care.⁴ A major concern has been that relative caregivers in the state are not routinely informed of resources available to them so they can access supplemental support before the placement is jeopardized.⁵

The exodus of experienced state child welfare caseworkers resulting from the 2002 early retirement initiative will also affect kinship caregivers. Kinship placements are managed by the state agency and not through private contract agencies due to funding constraints. Policies that allow only one replacement for every four state retirees will compromise the agency's capacity to meet the needs of the growing numbers of children in kinship care in the system.

All relative caregivers regardless of family income or court involvement are eligible for "personal needs assistance" or a "child-only grant" to help pay for the care of the child. This payment in Michigan amounts to \$137 a month or about one-third of the payment to a licensed foster care provider of \$420.⁶

⁴ Supervising Agency Report Card (CY-370). State FIA/Private Child Placing Agency Total. (Reporting Period 10/01/1999 through 9/30/2000)

⁵ *Office of Children's Ombudsman Annual Report 1999-2000*. Lansing: Office of the Ombudsman. May 2001. p. 21

⁶ Foster parents receive \$14 per day to parent a child under age 13, and \$17.30 for a child 13 and older; the child-only grants provide \$4.60 per day in kinship care.

Relative caregivers may not be aware of the option of becoming licensed in order to access the more reasonable level of state support for the child in their care. Some may have difficulty meeting the criteria that involve a home visit, several training sessions, and a background check, or simply choose not to pursue this option. (Roughly 8 percent of Michigan's relative caregivers for foster children were licensed in 2002.)⁷ Although data are not available for Michigan, nationally one-third of relative foster caregivers involved through the state system receive neither a foster care payment nor a child-only grant.⁸

Unlike other foster children, children placed with relatives do not receive spring and fall clothing allowances of \$107-\$122, as well as an initial clothing allowance when appropriate, or stipends for special needs. In order to address some of the issues affecting the well-being of children in kinship care, Michigan's Office of the Children's Ombudsman has recommended that child-placing agencies be required to provide relatives with written information about resources

⁷ Foster care living arrangement data. e-mail from FIA (June 28, 2002)

⁸ Jennifer Ehrle and Rob Green. *Children Cared for by Relatives: What Services do They Need?* Washington D.C.: The Urban Institute, New Federalism (Series B, No. B-47, June 2002), p. 3.

Coding issues in Michigan data about relative foster parents suggest relatives who become licensed foster care providers may not be classified as relatives.

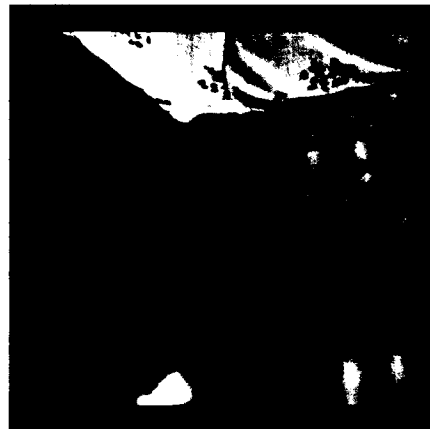
available to them before asking them to accept a relative foster child.⁹ Other advocates point to the need for providing trainings and supports specifically for kinship care providers, as well as inservice for caseworkers about working with kin.

Children in Families Investigated for Abuse or Neglect

In Michigan roughly 173,000 children lived in a family where an investigation of child abuse or neglect occurred in fiscal year 2001—67 of every 1,000 children in Michigan. This rate represented a 43 percent increase from the 1990 rate of 47. This dramatic increase may be partially explained by policy changes that require more reports to be investigated. During an investigation of abuse or neglect all children living in the family are interviewed although in some cases only one child is the alleged victim.

Michigan's northwestern counties reflected the lowest and highest rates: only 18 of every 1,000 children lived in a family where an investigation of abuse or neglect occurred in Leelanau County compared to 168 in Kalkaska and 158 in Antrim. (These rates mean that almost one of every six children in Kalkaska and Antrim lived in an investigated family in fiscal year 2001.)

⁹ Office of Children's Ombudsman Annual Report 1999-2000. p. 21.



Among the most populous counties, Ottawa had the lowest rate (31), and Kalamazoo the highest (95). The northern counties of Leelanau and Cheboygan experienced the largest declines in the rates of children involved in an investigation, with rates cut in half over the decade, while the Upper Peninsula county of Alger saw its rates almost quadruple over the same period. The most populous counties all experienced higher rates, but Washtenaw sustained the smallest increase (8%). Rates in Kent and Ingham counties more than doubled.

Substantiated Victims of Abuse or Neglect

Despite the 43 percent increase in investigations in the 1990s, remarkably the rate of children who were confirmed victims of abuse and neglect grew by only 6 percent—11 of every 1,000 children compared to 10 of every 1,000 in 1990. In fiscal year 2001, more than 28,600 children in the state were confirmed as victims of abuse or neglect. Among all Michigan counties, Livingston had the lowest rate of confirmed victims of abuse or neglect (3 of every 1,000 children) and Antrim (28) the highest. Among the populous counties, Ottawa had the lowest rate, 4 of every 1,000 children, while Genesee had the highest, 22.

21

Out-of-home Care

In Michigan a total of roughly 20,900 children resided in out-of-home care in fiscal year 2001—8 of every 1,000 children, ages 0-17. Roughly 84 percent (17,500) of these children had been removed from their homes because of abuse or neglect, and the other 16 percent (3,400) for delinquency. The rate of children placed outside of their homes rose by 14 percent over the 1990s, driven mostly by the 17 percent increase in out-of-home placement due to abuse or neglect. The placement rate for delinquency rose by only 5 percent.

Among all Michigan counties

Livingston County had the lowest rate (1 per 1,000) of children living in out-of-home care due to abuse or neglect, and Luce and Lake counties the highest: 15 of every 1,000 children. Among the most populous counties, Ottawa had a rate of 2 children of every 1,000 in out-of-home care compared to 13 of every 1,000 in Wayne.

The majority of Michigan counties sustained increased rates of children placed in out-of-home care because of abuse and neglect over the 1990s, with the steepest climb occurring in Macomb County where rates quadrupled over the decade, rising from 1 of every 1,000 children in out-of-home care to 4. Gladwin County experienced the most dramatic decline with a drop of over 70 percent in its rate.

Among all Michigan counties, Midland (0.3 of every 1,000 children) and Macomb (0.5) had some of the lowest rates of children placed in out-of-home care for delinquency while the Upper Peninsula counties of Gogebic (7) and Iron (6) had some of the highest. Out-of-home rates for delinquency rose in just over half the Michigan counties where change could be calculated (50 of the 83 counties). The rates of

children in out-of-home care for delinquency doubled in the lightly populated Upper Peninsula counties of Iron, Gogebic, and Menominee as well as in populous Washtenaw County. Over the trend period St. Joseph County experienced the largest decrease in the rate of children placed in out-of-home care for delinquency, a two-thirds drop.



Adolescence

One of every seven Michigan residents is an adolescent, according to the 2000 Census. Of these roughly million and a half Michigan youth, half are in a period characterized as "early adolescence," ages 10-14, and the other half in late adolescence, ages 15-19. These years mark the transition to adult life, and decisions and actions during this second decade of life often shape lifelong opportunities.

Similar to the first decade of life, the second decade starts with significant changes in brain activity. Young adolescents aged 10-14 go through a period of brain development second only to the first three years of life in terms of the magnitude of change. Connections in the brain strengthened during this period become "hard-wired," thereby influencing lifelong capacities. The frontal lobe of the brain, which is the locus of problem solving, planning, memory, critical thinking, and mood modulation, develops during this stage.¹ This area of

¹ Brenda A. Dyck. "Hovering Teaching the Adolescent Brain How to Think." *Middle Ground*. April 2002. p. 19. Lucinda M. Wilson and Hadley Wilson Horch "Implications of Brain Research for Teaching Young Adolescents" *Middle School Journal*. Vol 34, No. 1 September 2002. p. 58.

the brain is not mature until about the age of 18.²

This information has profound implications for the necessity of enriching the environment of young adolescents to help them develop and strengthen skills for their long-term best interest. It also implies the importance of positive adult interaction to assure safety, guidance and emotional connection during this transitional period when judgment skills are being honed.

Assessing the well-being of Michigan's young adolescents is difficult because most available measures, such as teen births and teen injury deaths, track outcomes in late adolescence. Clearly, however, these outcomes are often rooted in the events, behaviors, and decisions occurring in the young adolescent years. The available measures show that many aspects of life have been improving for Michigan teens.

Connections in the brain strengthened during this period become "hard-wired," thereby influencing lifelong capacities.

² Wilson et al. p. 58.

Photo by Bill Bamberger from the exhibit Boys Will Be Men: Photographs by Bill Bamberger. Courtesy of Flint Institute of Arts.



Trends in Adolescent Well-Being Measures

Remarkable improvement has occurred over the 1990s with rates dropping steeply for teen injury death, pregnancy and births, as well as juvenile arrests and for both violent and property crimes. While mirroring national trends, Michigan experienced sharper declines than the nation on several of these measures. For example, the state's birth rate to teens aged 15-17 registered declines roughly double the national average.³ In fact, over the 1990s Michigan had the second largest improvement in births to teens in this age group among the 50 states.

Another positive trend over the decade was the sharp drop in index crime arrest rates for Michigan youth aged 10 through 17. Juvenile arrests for violent crimes declined by 43 percent and for property offenses by 38 percent.⁴ Two arrests for a violent index crime were made for every 1,000 youth ages 10-17 in the year 2000, compared to four in 1991. Similarly, arrests for property index offenses dropped to 11 among every 1,000 youth, down from 18 in 1991.

³ *Kids Count Data Book 2002: State Profiles in Child Well-Being*. Baltimore, Maryland: Annie E. Casey Foundation.

⁴ Seventeen year-olds are included as juveniles to fit the national definition even though in Michigan they are not considered juveniles.

Despite improvements in these measures of adolescent well-being, the share of students graduating from high school on time has declined. Between the 1990-91 and the 1999-00 school years, the dropout rate for Michigan high school students worsened by 15 percent. In the 1999-00 school year, almost 7 percent of high school students left high school without a diploma—a total of 30,600 youth across the state. This annual dropout rate multiplied by the four years of high school means that roughly one of every four Michigan high school students who start the ninth grade leaves school without a diploma.

Dropping out of school is not an event but the culmination of a process that often accelerates at the middle grades level as students who haven't mastered the basic skills fall further and further behind. In the transition from elementary school some students struggle to negotiate a larger building with more students in a competitive atmosphere with increased grading rigor. Results from the Michigan Education Assessment Program (MEAP) reflect a significant decline in the share of students performing at satisfactory or proficient levels for several subjects in the middle grades (6th through 8th) compared to students at the elementary level.

Teen Births

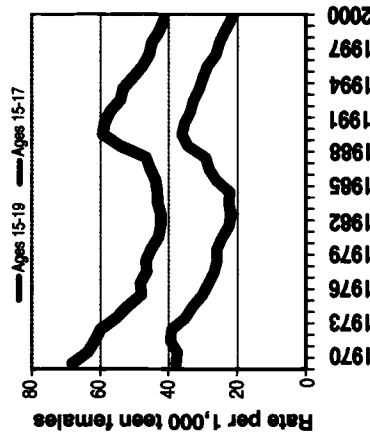
In Michigan births to teens aged 15-17 plummeted by 32 percent over the 1990s—from 35 of every 1,000 school-aged teens giving birth at the beginning of the decade to 24 by the end. Roughly 4,600 Michigan teens gave birth in 2000 compared to almost 7,000 in 1990.

Among all counties, Livingston County had the lowest rate (7 births per 1,000 teens aged 15-17), and the west Michigan counties of Lake (49) and Muskegon (42) the highest. Among the most populous counties, Wayne had the highest rate (34) and Macomb (10) the lowest. Wayne County, however, also experienced one of the most profound declines (40%) in the birth rate among this age group over the trend period. Throughout the state most counties experienced improvement on this key measure: only ten counties saw their teen birth rates increase over the decade.

Birth rates for Michigan's younger teens aged 15-17 in 2000 dropped close to the record low of 1983 when teen birth rates started to climb after a steady decline over the 1970s. While Michigan's rate of births to teens aged 15-17 ranked the state 16th in the nation, according to the 2002 national KIDS COUNT report, the national teen birth rate continued to be

¹ *A League Table of Teenage Births in Rich Nations*. Innocenti Report Card: Issue No. 3. Florence, Italy: Innocenti Research Centre, United Nations Children's Fund. (July 2001), p. 2. (Rich nations are the 30 nations that produce two-thirds of the world's goods and services.)

Michigan teen birth rates dropped to near-record lows in 2000.



Source: Vital Records and Health Data Development Section, Michigan Department of Community Health

the highest in the developed world—about four times the average of the European Union and double the second highest rate.¹

Most teens neither wish nor intend to become pregnant: 86 percent of births to Michigan teens (under age 20) were unintended compared to 41 percent for women in their 20s.² A multi-faceted approach to teen pregnancy prevention that includes encouraging teens to postpone intercourse while providing information and the means to protect sexually active teens from pregnancy and sexually transmitted infection seems to be the best strategy to maintain the steady decline in teen birth rates, according to the Alan Guttmacher Institute.³

² Michigan PRAMS 1999 Report. Lansing, MI: Michigan Department of Community Health. February 2001.

(Table 4: Prevalence of intended and unintended pregnancies by demographic characteristics)

³ *A League Table of Teenage Births in Rich Nations*, p. 24.

Young Adolescents at Home

Some recent studies, such as the National Survey of American Families and Michigan Middle Start—an initiative to improve teaching and learning in the state's middle grades—provide valuable insight into the lives of Michigan's young adolescents. The Middle Start data are based on 56,000 Michigan middle grades students in 127 Middle Start schools in the 2000-01 school year. (Unless otherwise cited, all data cited in this discussion are from the Michigan Middle Start student survey data compiled by the Center for Prevention Research and Development at the University of Illinois.) Data from these studies clearly demonstrate the disadvantages suffered by youth in low-income families.

One-third of Michigan young adolescents lived in a low-income family.

One of every three Michigan youth, ages 10-15, lived in a low-income family, according to the National Survey of American Families.⁵ (Low-income is defined as less than double the federal poverty level or \$33,790 for a family of four in 2000.)⁶ Roughly

⁵ National Survey of American Families. (1997-99) Tabulations by Child Trends, Inc.

⁶ While low-income is defined as under 200% of poverty by the National Survey of American Families, low-income references to data from the Michigan Middle Start survey in this discussion will reflect family income at 185% of the federal poverty level (eligibility for free and reduced lunch participation).

three of every five African American youth lived in a low-income family compared to just over one of every four white youth (59% compared to 28%). They thus are more widely affected by the significant inequities linked to income, particularly in the areas of enrichment activities during non-school hours, health care, and education. The concentration of racial minorities, particularly African American youth, into relatively few urban areas with high unemployment and poverty compounds this economic disadvantage. Three quarters of Michigan's African American children lived in eight Michigan cities, according to 2000 Census.

Youth in low-income families are at much higher risk of food insecurity or hunger. Roughly half of Michigan's low-income children lived in families where parents worried about or experienced difficulty affording food in the previous year, compared to 14 percent of children in higher income families.⁷ Hungry children are more likely to experience fatigue or irritability. Recent research studies have documented the direct link between food insecurity and hunger in children and poor mental health and higher rates of behavioral disorders, including

⁷ Shirley Rafferty Zedlewski. "Family Economic Well-Being: Findings from the National Survey of American Families." *Snapshots of America's Families II*. Washington D.C.: Urban Institute. (October 2000). Table 1, p. 6.

Teen Injury Deaths

The injury death rate from accidents, homicides and suicides among teens aged 15-19 also dropped by a third in Michigan over the 1990s. In Michigan the death rates from all causes dropped, but homicide, with a decrease of almost two-thirds, showed the biggest decline.

At the end of the decade 48 of every 100,000 teens in this age group died from an injury compared to 71 in the early 1990s. A total of 342 Michigan youth suffered a fatal injury in 2000 compared to 508 in 1990. Several of the largest counties led the decline with rates in Ingham, Saginaw, and Wayne dropping by half. The 2000 rate ranged from a low of 25 per 100,000 youth in Ingham and Macomb counties to 160 in Menominee County. Among the most populous counties, Genesee (58) and Wayne (57) had the highest rates.

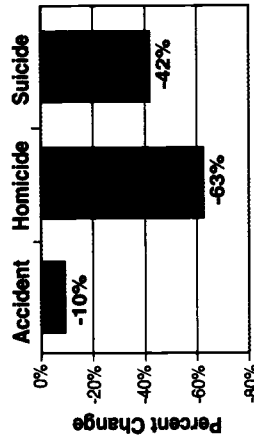
Older teens in Michigan died at twice the rate of children in other age groups when disease deaths are included. Injury deaths represented roughly three-quarters of all Michigan teen deaths in the year 2000 compared to only half of total deaths for children ages 1-14. Two of three Michigan teen injury deaths resulted from an accident; most (80%) involved a motor vehicle.

hyperactivity, depression, and withdrawal.⁸ Hungry children were also more likely to suffer from difficulties in getting along with their peers, and, significantly, teens experiencing food insufficiency also sustained double the rates of school suspension.⁹

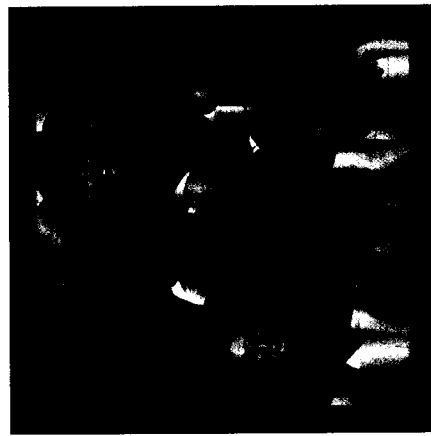
⁸ *The Consequences of Hunger and Food Insecurity for Children: Evidence from Recent Scientific Studies*. Waltham, MA: Center on Hunger and Poverty, Heller School for Social Policy and Management, Brandeis University. (June 2002). p 7.

⁹ *Ibid.* p. 8.

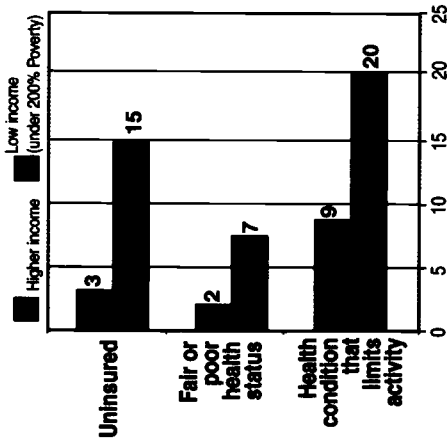
Michigan teen injury death rates for all causes declined between 1990 and 2000.



Source: Based on data from Vital Records and Health Data Development, Michigan Department of Community Health



The health status of Michigan's young adolescents differed dramatically by income level.



Source: National Survey of American Families, 1997-99. Tabulations by Child Trends.

One of seven low-income youth did not have health insurance, and many lacked access to mental health services.

Health status and health insurance are also significantly linked to family income levels. Michigan's youth in low-income families were more than twice as likely to have a health condition that limited their activity—20 percent compared to 9 percent of youth in higher income families.¹⁰ However, Michigan youth in low-income families were five times more likely to be uninsured compared to those in higher income families—15 percent compared

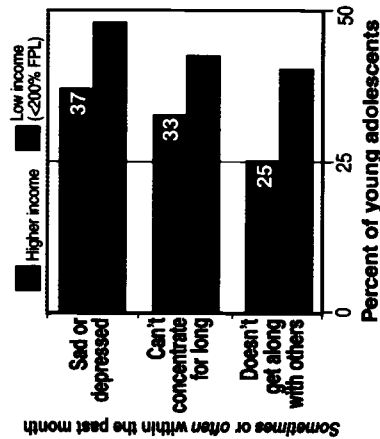
¹⁰ National Survey of American Families. (1997-99) Tabulations by Child Trends, Inc.

to 3 percent.¹¹ Uninsured children have much less access to care. National studies show that only two of five (42%) uninsured children, ages 6-17, were likely to receive timely care for illness or injury compared to 56 percent of publicly insured children and 65 percent of those with private insurance.¹²

Family income also made a significant difference in the mental health of young people. Almost half (48%) of Michigan young adolescents from low-income families were described by a parent as having been sad or depressed within the past month, compared to 37 percent of higher income youth.¹³ They were also significantly more likely to have their

20

Income significantly affects mental health and relationships for Michigan's young adolescents.



Source: National Survey of American Families, 1997-99. Tabulations by Child Trends.

While the majority of low-income youth succeed in school, the more they are burdened with chronic economic, social, and psychological "stressors" or risks, the greater the likelihood that success in this critical area will elude them encumber them.

The level of parental involvement for Michigan middle graders did not vary with income level.

Parents of Michigan middle grades students on average, were most likely to have provided homework assistance and oversight (sometimes), and least likely (between hardly ever and sometimes) to have participated in educational activities. There was essentially no difference in the average level of parental involvement in education for

¹¹ Ibid.

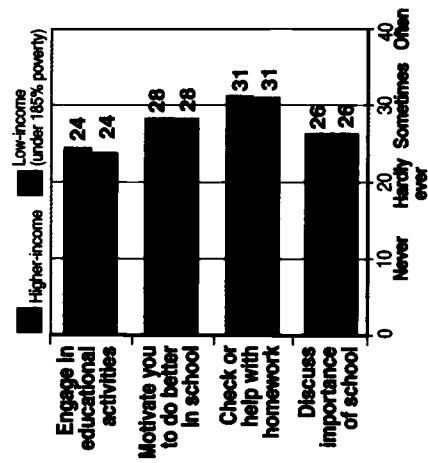
¹² Children's Health Care Quality, Fall 2000. Statistical Brief #3. Medical Expenditure Panel Survey. (<http://www.meps.ahrq.gov/papers/st3/stat03.htm>)

¹³ National Survey of American Families. (1997-99) Tabulations by Child Trends, Inc.

low-income and higher income middle grades students.

Overall roughly half (54%) of Michigan middle grades students reported that their parents often made sure homework assignments were completed, and over a third (35%) reported often receiving parental help with homework.¹⁴ Two of every five middle graders reported often receiving parental rewards for doing well in school. In contrast, over a quarter (27%) of Michigan parents never attended school events or meetings. While almost two-thirds of middle graders reported their parents talked to

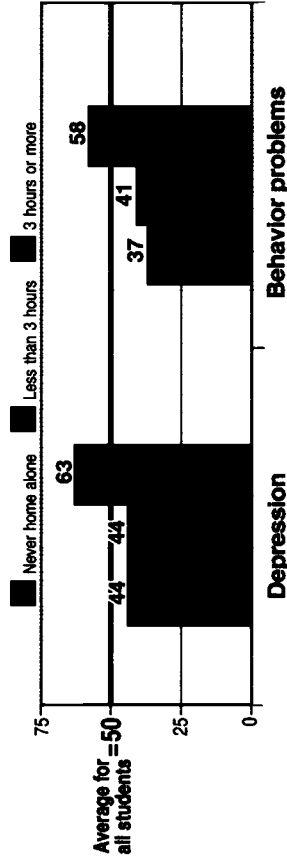
Parental involvement averaged at similar levels for Michigan's low-income and higher income families.



Source: Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

¹⁴ Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

Middle grades students home alone after school for long hours were more likely to suffer problems.



These scores are standardized t-scores. The average, based on a national sample of middle-grade students participating in the Self-Study over the past seven years, is set at 50. Ideally student reports of depression and behavior problems would be lower than average.

Source: Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

them sometimes or often about the importance of school subjects in the “real” world and potential careers, roughly half said their parents never or hardly ever talked to them about getting along with teachers or getting along with other students. Other studies of Michigan youth have shown positive family communication where youth report seeking advice and accepting counsel from a parent dropped from 45 percent to 30 percent between sixth and eighth grades.¹⁵

Young adolescents left on their own for long periods averaged higher levels of behavior problems and depression.

Strong relationships with caring adults exert a steady influence during this formative stage, but as an increasing number of parents work outside the home, youngsters in these middle years are likely to be left on their own. Young adolescents left home alone for three hours or more were much more likely to suffer ill effects.¹⁶ For example, these youth averaged much higher depression scores than their peers who did not stay home alone or stayed home alone less than three hours at a stretch. Similarly these youth had significantly higher averages for behavior problems,

¹⁵ Joanne G. Keith, Melissa Q. Huber, Amy Griffin, and Francisco Villarmuel. *Building Best Lives: Profiles of 24,000 Michigan Youth from 2 Asset Approaches*. (February 2002), p. 35.

¹⁶ Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

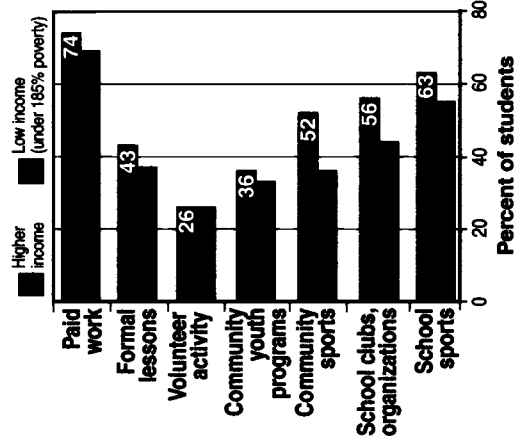


and lower scores for self-esteem and academic efficacy.¹⁷ Overall, 23 percent of Michigan middle graders reported being left on their own without adult supervision after school for three or more hours, but 29 percent of students in low-income families were in this situation compared to 20 percent of students from higher income families.

Youth in low-income families participated in extracurricular activities at lower rates.

Participation in extracurricular activities provide youth with structured opportunities to interact with adults and

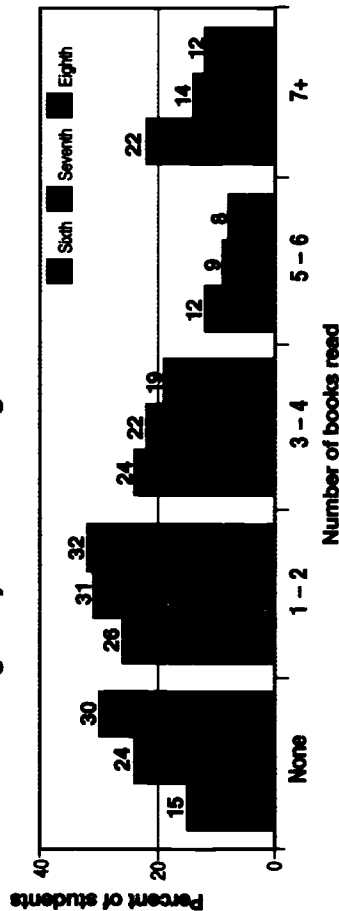
Higher income Michigan middle graders were much more likely to participate in school-based activities and community sports programs.



¹⁷ Academic efficacy is defined as: “Students are willing to work hard to be academically successful.” A sample item from the survey is “I can do even the hardest work in my classes if I try.” Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

Source: Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

Significant declines in leisure reading occurred over middle grade years for Michigan students.



Source: Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

27

develop social and team skills outside the academic arena. Such activities are related to positive adjustment, better academic performance, and successful completion of high school. Participation can be hampered for youth whose parents are at work during after-school hours or on weekends because transportation may be a problem, especially for middle grades students. Low-income workers tend to have much less flexibility in their hours and schedules than higher income workers. Michigan's low-income middle grades students were much less likely to report participation in community sports programs like Little League baseball or soccer than their higher income peers.¹⁸ Just over a third (36%) of youth from low-income families reported participation in such community sports programs compared to over half (52%) of

students in higher-income families. Although middle graders from both income groups participated at higher levels in school sports programs, participation for low-income youth still lagged behind youth in higher income families (55% vs. 63%). A similar pattern persisted with participation in school clubs and organizations (44% vs. 56% higher income students).

Time spent watching television or playing computer games remained steady over the middle grades years, but leisure reading dropped steeply.

Most Michigan middle grades students reported spending substantial amounts of times watching television or playing computer/video games on weekdays.¹⁹

¹⁹ Television watching cannot be separated from playing computer or video games. The question was: On an average school day, how many hours a day do you watch TV, or play computer or video games before or after school?

¹⁸ Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.



Photo by Bill Bamberger from the exhibit Boys Will Be Men: Photographs by Bill Bamberger. Courtesy of Flint Institute of Arts.

Two of five middle grades students reported engaging in such activities before or after school for more than three hours a day.²⁰ Another two of five spent one to three hours a day. Only one of five reported such activities for an hour or less each day. This pattern persisted across grade levels.

A striking difference, however, did occur between low-income and higher income students in that almost one in three students in low-income families spent more than four hours a day watching television or playing computer/video games compared to one in

five students in higher income families.²¹ Lower participation in extra curricular activities and more time home alone may explain some of this difference. Students in low-income families would also be more likely to watch television than play computer/video games since access to computer technology is significantly affected by income level. Only two of three low-income middle graders reported having access to a computer at home, compared to nine of ten higher income middle graders.²²

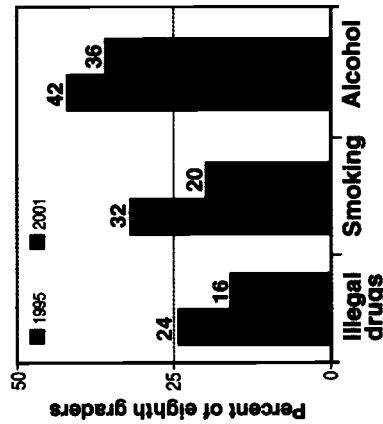
²⁰⁻²² Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

Unlike the consistent pattern over the middle grades in time spent watching television or playing computer games, leisure reading dropped significantly between the sixth and eighth grades, according to findings from the Michigan Middle Start survey. Given the importance of literacy in the information age, such findings are troubling. Just over a tenth (12%) of eighth graders reported having read seven or more books (not including assigned books for schoolwork) within the past three months compared to almost a quarter (22%) of sixth graders, and almost a third (30%) eighth grade of middle graders had not read any books compared to only 15 percent of sixth graders.²³ The pattern varied little by family income—only a percentage point in most categories.

Substance abuse among Michigan middle grade students declined significantly between 1995 and 2001.

Many youth begin to experiment with drugs and alcohol during the middle grades, and many studies have documented initiation at ages 13 or 14. Prevention efforts seem to be paying off, however, as substance abuse among Michigan middle grade students dropped steeply between 1995 and 2001, according to the latest survey findings from Michigan Middle Start.²⁴ In 1995, more than two of five Michigan eighth graders (42%) reported having had an alcoholic drink in the

Substance abuse* among Michigan eighth graders dropped steeply in late 1990s.



* at least once in previous month

Source: Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

previous month compared to 36 percent in 2001. The use of tobacco and illegal drugs declined even more steeply with only a fifth (20%) of eighth graders reporting having smoked at least one cigarette in the past month, compared to almost a third (32%) in 1995, and 16 percent had tried an illegal substance, compared to 24 percent in 1995.²⁵

Risk factors for substance abuse include problems with academic performance, antisocial behaviors, student perceptions of risk, and availability of the substances. Current research suggests that multiple strong positive relationships within the family, school, and community, are one of the most effective ways of preventing youth from getting involved in long-



Photo by Bill Bamberger from the exhibit Boys Will Be Men: Photographs by Bill Bamberger. Courtesy of Flint Institute of Arts.

term substance abuse. Less than half of Michigan youth in middle grades, however, reported receiving support from three or more non-parental adults, and youth experiences of "caring neighbors" dropped from 53 percent to 41 percent between the sixth and eighth grade.²⁶

^{23,25} Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

²⁶ Joanne G. Keith, Melissa Q. Huber, Amy Griffin, and Francisco Villaruel. *Building Best Lives: Profiles of 24,000 Michigan Youth from 2 Asset Approaches*. (February 2002), p. 35.



Juvenile Arrests for Violent and Property Offenses

The number of juvenile arrests in a community provides a measure of the frequency at which youth come into contact with the criminal justice system and the kinds of offenses involved. In the year 2000, youth ages 10-17, accounted for 14,900 of Michigan arrests for the eight index crimes—11 percent of all arrests for violent index offenses and 34 percent of property offenses.¹

Most juvenile index crime arrests (86%) were for property offenses, especially larceny, which includes such activities as purse snatching, shoplifting, theft from motor vehicles, and bicycle theft. The 8,800 arrests for larceny represented three-quarters of the juvenile arrests for index property offenses, with the other three offenses—burglary, motor vehicle theft and arson—accounting for the other quarter.

Arrests for violent index offenses (involving another person) represented roughly 14 percent of all juvenile arrests for index crime. Of these 1,900 arrests, two-thirds were for aggravated assault, which usually involves a weapon or the

¹ Index crimes are considered more serious or more frequent. An arrest is classified under the most serious offense committed during the incident. Index offenses are used to compare the incidence of crime across communities as they have standard definitions.

potential of serious injury. Arrests for homicide, rape and robbery made up the balance.

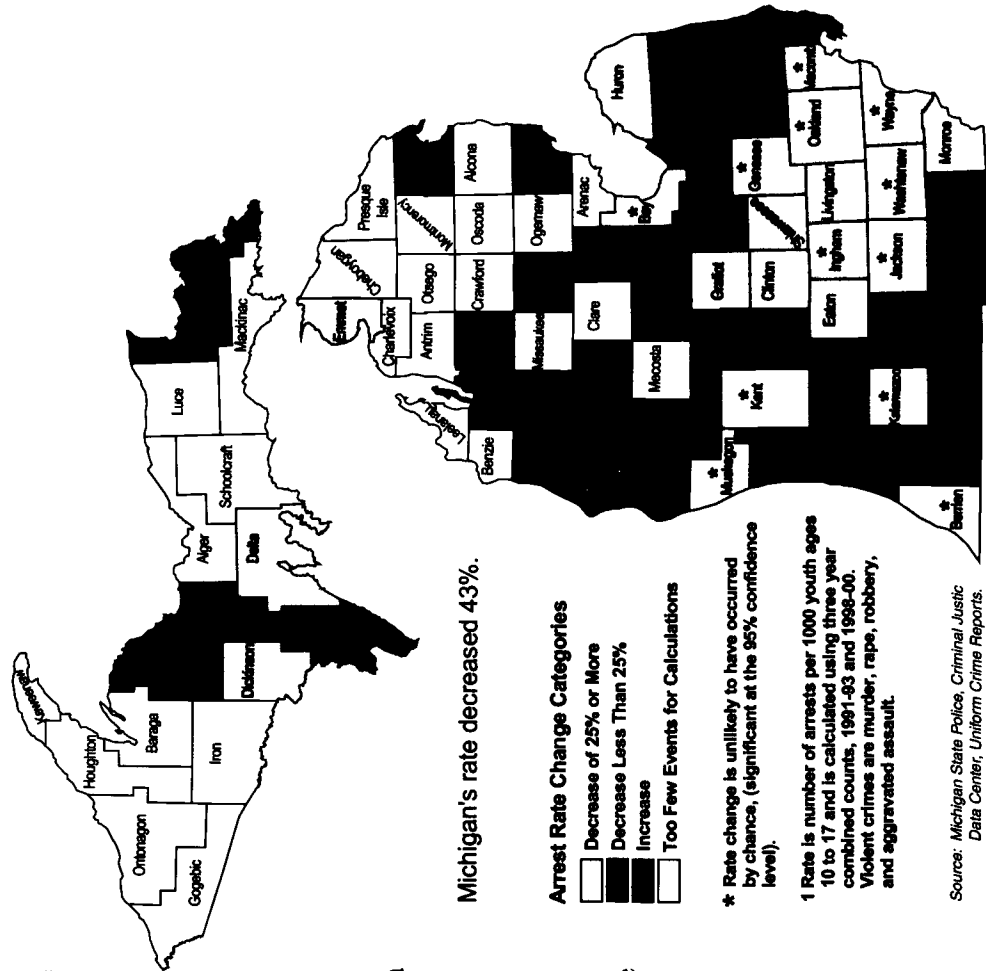
Among the 63 Michigan counties where rates could be calculated for juvenile arrests for violent crime, Eaton County had the lowest rate (0.3 among 1,000 youth), and Ingham and Wexford the highest—4 arrests per 1,000 youth ages 10-17. Of the 57 counties where the percentage change could be calculated, 12 experienced a significant decline in these arrests over the 1990s—with declines of over 25 percent; only Ottawa County sustained a significant increase.

Eaton County had the lowest juvenile arrest rate for property offenses, 0.3 arrests per 1,000 youth, with Grand Traverse sustaining the highest arrest rate—37. Trends in juvenile arrests were even more positive for property offenses with a substantial majority of counties experiencing declining rates. Of the 81 counties where trends could be calculated, 57 reflected significant declines, almost all of them down by at least a quarter over the decade. These trends mirror downward trends in crime in the nation and among the adult population over the same period.

Young adolescents, ages 10-14, represented about a third of all juvenile index crime arrests, and a slightly lower percentage (29%) for the violent index crime offenses. Young adolescents represented a third or more of juvenile

Juvenile Arrests: Violent Crimes

Percentage Change from 1992 to 1999¹



arrests for five of the eight index crimes: aggravated assault, burglary, rape, larceny and arson. The largest share for any individual offense by young adolescents was the 61 percent of the 159 arrests for arson. Not surprising,

young adolescents also constituted roughly half the arrests for the status violations, which affect only minors; vandalism; and sex offenses (other than rape and prostitution).

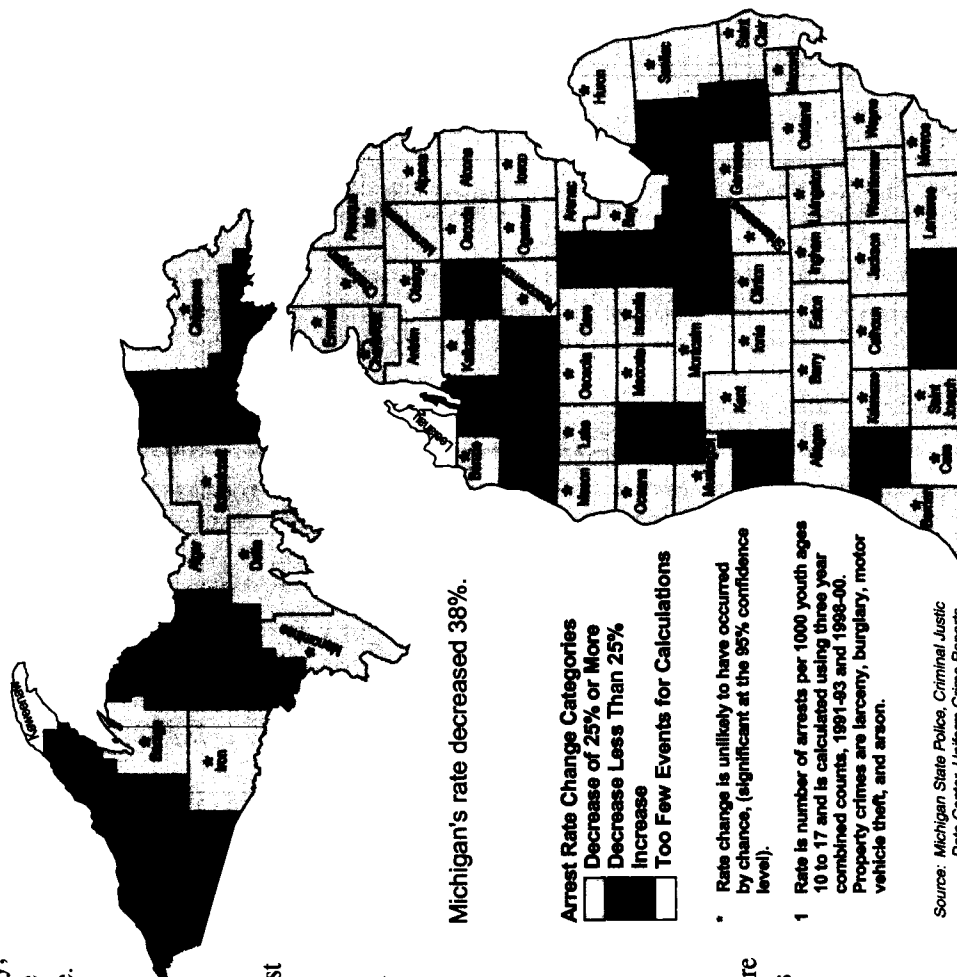
Juvenile Arrests: Property Crimes

Percentage Change from 1992 to 1999¹

Female offenders were also more likely to be arrested for a status offense, especially run-away; they represented 61 percent of the 84 juvenile arrests for this offense. Females represented half the juvenile arrests for the non-index crime of embezzlement, and close to 40 percent for curfew/loitering and fraud. Of the eight index crimes, larceny was the most gender-neutral offense with females representing 38 percent arrests. For five of the eight index crimes, males comprised close to 90 percent or more of all arrests.

White youth represented 70 percent of all juvenile arrests for index crimes in Michigan, compared to their 72 percent share in the child population. Their shares of arrests for burglary (81%) and arson (88%) were disproportionately high, while overall their share of arrests for violent index crimes was low (55%). They represented almost all (93%) of the almost 6,000 arrests for the non-index liquor law violations, the second largest group of arrests for any single offense.

African American youth represented 27 percent of all juvenile arrests for index crimes in Michigan, compared to their 17 percent share in the child population. They had particularly large



shares of arrests for the violent index offenses of homicide and robbery. Among the index offenses, their share was smallest (10%) for the property index offense of arson. For non-index offenses African American youth had

disproportionately low shares of arrests for runaway (1%), liquor laws (4%), driving under the influence (5%), vandalism (10%), and sex offenses (14%).

Michigan Juvenile Arrests by Offense: Age, Gender, and Race

Index Crimes	Total Juvenile Arrests (ages 10-17)	% younger teens (ages 10-14)	% male	% white	% Black	% All other
Violent	29	82	55	42	2	
Homicide	0	91	17	82	2	
Rape	35	92	65	32	3	
Robbery	17	93	30	68	2	
Aggravated Assault	33	76	64	34	2	
Property	35	68	73	25	3	
Burglary	33	90	81	17	2	
Larceny	35	62	72	25	2	
Motor Vehicle Theft	26	82	58	39	4	
Arson	61	89	88	10	2	
Total Index	34	70	70	27	3	
Non-Index Crimes						
Non-Aggravated Assault	38	68	80	18	2	
Stolen Property	13	86	26	73	1	
Vandalism	48	89	88	10	2	
Weapons	16	92	51	47	2	
Sex Offenses (Except Rape and Prostitution)	48	92	82	14	3	
Narcotic Laws	12	87	72	26	2	
Driving Under Influence of Alcohol/Narcotics	2	76	92	5	3	
Liquor Laws	9	68	93	4	3	
Disorderly Conduct	25	78	66	32	2	
All Other*	24	68	80	17	3	
Status Offenses	49	57	63	28	8	
Other (misc)**	0	0	66	32	2	
Total Non-Index						

* Includes Drunkenness and Vagrancy

** Includes seven offenses with less than 380 arrests, most under 50.

Young Adolescents at School

School is the place where young adolescents gain a sense of themselves in the larger world. Pressures mount during the middle grades, as students must exercise basic skills in reading and math to master ever more complex content. The numbers of children receiving special education services peak during these years, as do disciplinary actions such as suspension and expulsion. Many educators have recognized the importance of implementing more effective strategies to improve teaching and learning during this stage by addressing the developmental needs of young adolescents and helping more students become successful learners. The middle school setting is critical in a myriad of interrelated ways in the lives of young adolescents. Their social relationships, especially with their peers, and academic lives are centered within its formal and informal structures. Survey results suggest that too many students in the middle grades face mounting pressures to perform academically without the resources to succeed.

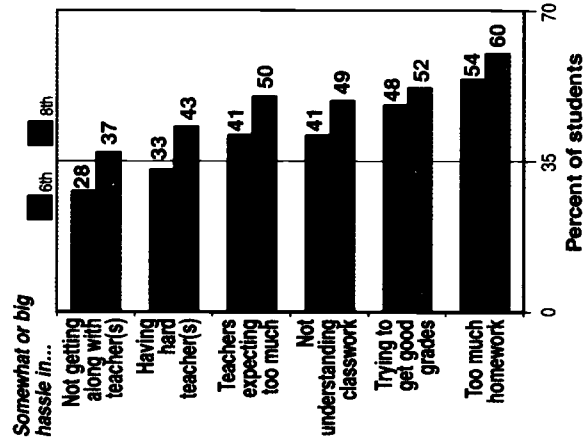
Academic rather than social stressors mounted during middle grades years.

Young adolescence is often viewed as a period when youth are most concerned about their social life and relationships, but much larger shares of middle

graders reported academic stressors. These stressors affected growing shares of students across the middle grades, according to Michigan Middle Start student survey data.²⁷

In contrast, relatively small shares of middle grades students reported social stressors, and the shares remained stable over the middle grade years.²⁸ Most middle graders reported they did not experience social stress such as peer pressure to smoke, drink alcohol or use illegal drugs or feeling friendless. At least 85 percent of Michigan middle grade students reported not

Academic stressors grew over middle grades for Michigan students.



Source: Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.



Photo by Bill Bamberger from the exhibit Boys Will Be Men: Photographs by Bill Bamberger. Courtesy of Flint Institute of Arts.

encountering negative peer pressure, no shortage of friends, and no prejudice from other students or from teachers. In fact, among all social stresses middle graders were least likely to report the experience of negative peer pressure; only one in twenty of all Michigan middle graders reported *big* hassles from such pressure. Negative peer pressure, however, was the only social stressor that showed substantial change over the grades. The share affected almost doubled between the sixth and eighth grades, rising from 7 percent of sixth graders to 13 percent of eighth

graders. Social skills were a problem for one in ten of Michigan middle graders, who reported *big* hassles with getting along with other students, fighting or having problems with friends, or not being part of the "popular" group.

In contrast to the relatively small shares of middle graders reporting having experienced social stress, roughly half of Michigan middle grades students reported stress on four of the six academic measures within the previous

^{27,28} Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

Education: Science MEAP

The majority of fifth and eighth graders did not meet the state proficiency standard for science skills in the 2000-01 school year. *Three* of five fifth graders and *four* of five eighth graders taking the science test of the Michigan Educational Assessment Program (MEAP) did not demonstrate proficiency in science. While most high school students passed the science MEAP, a sizeable share failed to meet the proficient standard—*two* of five test takers. The improvement in performance may be partially explained by the attrition in the number of students taking the test: Only three-quarters of the class of 2002 who had taken the science MEAP in the eighth grade took the test in high school.

Fifth graders and high school students both showed improvement on the science test over the trend periods: the share of elementary students unable to meet the standard dropped by 21 percent and by 18 percent for high school students. In contrast, the share of eighth graders not meeting the standard rose by 2 percent. Almost all of the improvement in the fifth grade MEAP results, however, occurred in the second year (1997) of the test, when those scoring at the proficient level rose from 27 to 37 percent of test takers. Since 1998 the share of proficient students has not shown any consistent improvement.

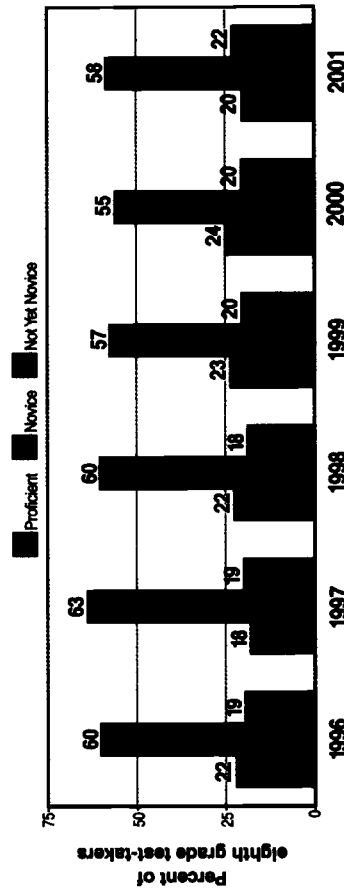
At the eighth grade level, outcomes are much worse than among fifth graders with less than a quarter of students demonstrating proficiency over the last six years, and the share of students in the lowest performance category, "not yet novice," growing enough over the years to exceed the share of achievers in 2001. These standards may have made unrealistic demands on students not taught the appropriate skills or material. Despite these shockingly low achievement rates no systemic professional development was implemented to improve skills and content knowledge for the science teachers at the middle grades level. (A new science test was administered with adjusted standards in the 2001-02 school year for fifth and eighth graders; on the new test 73 percent of fifth graders and 66 percent of eighth graders met the proficiency standard.)¹

County Trends

Outcomes varied dramatically among the counties for students taking the science test in 2000-01. Less than a third of fifth graders did not meet the science proficiency standard in the science MEAP in the northwestern counties of Leelanau and Missaukee while three-quarters or more of students could not meet the standard in the Luce, Lake and Gladwin counties. Midland County's one-third of eighth

¹ County MEAP data for 2001-02 were not available in time for publication.

Achievement for Michigan eighth graders on the science MEAP showed little gain between 1996 and 2001.



Source: Michigan Department of Treasury

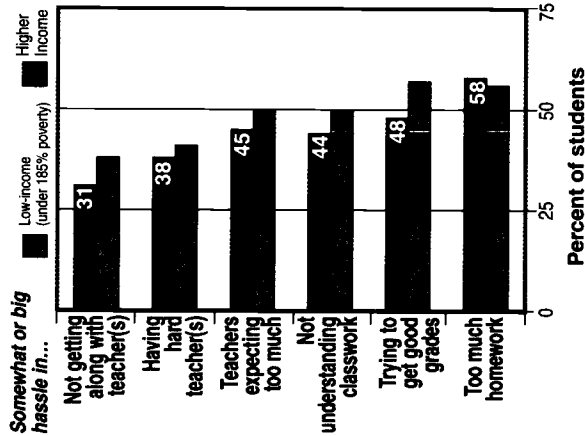
graders meeting the proficiency standard on the science test represented the best county performance at this level while Lake County had the worst with only 3 percent demonstrating proficiency. On the high school science test, only 18 percent of eleventh graders in Leelanau County were unable to meet the science proficiency standard compared to over half (56%) in Wayne.

All counties showed improvement in reducing the share of *fifth* graders who could not demonstrate proficiency in the science test. The northwestern county of Missaukee led the way with a reduction of more than half in the share of fifth graders not passing the science MEAP between 1996 and 2001. Similarly all but eight counties experienced smaller shares of students failing the *high school* science test. Among the eight counties with increasing shares of students unable to demonstrate proficiency, most showed

only a marginal worsening with Alcona County having a large increase—57 percent more students unable to meet the standard. Manistee County showed the largest improvement with the share of eleventh graders not meeting the proficiency standard dropping by half over the trend period.

In contrast to the widespread improvement across all or most counties for the fifth and eleventh graders, the share of their *eighth* graders failing to meet the science standard grew in most Michigan counties (52). Most counties, however, registered only marginal gains or losses. The largest improvements occurred in the Upper Peninsula counties of Dickinson, Iron, and Ontonagon, where the share of eighth graders failing the science MEAP test dropped by 15-16 percent. In Benzie and Livingston counties the share grew by 19 and 16 percent, respectively.

Larger shares of low-income middle grades students reported academic/school stress on almost all measures.



Source: Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

month, according to Michigan Middle Start data.²⁹ Over half (58%) of Michigan middle graders reported somewhat or a big "hassle" from having too much homework, and roughly half felt stressed by trying to get good grades, and not understanding the class work. One in four middle grades students in Michigan reported that trying to get good grades and having too much homework were "big hassles."³⁰ Almost a third of students in all grades spent more than an hour each night on homework, and a tenth reported spending more than two hours each night.³¹ (These patterns remained

stable over the three grades.)

Academic stressors also affected ever-larger shares of Michigan students over the middle grades; for example, between sixth and eighth grades the share of students reporting academic pressures rose nine percentage points in the following areas: not understanding class work, teachers expecting too much, and not getting along with teachers.³² By the eighth grade one of two students reported having the experience of teachers expecting too much and not understanding class work; almost two of five reported trouble getting along with a teacher.

Getting good grades posed a "big hassle" for almost a third of low-income middle grades students.

The biggest difference between low-income and higher income middle graders was the nine-percentage-point difference in the effort to get good grades: almost three of every five low-income students reported struggling for good grades compared to roughly two of five higher income students. Furthermore, almost a third (30%) of low-income students reported stress from the effort to get good grades as a "big hassle" compared to a fifth (20%) of higher income middle graders.

The second largest gap in the academic stressors between low-income and higher income middle graders was the



seven-point difference in the share of students reporting some or big hassle in not getting along with their teachers—38 percent vs. 31 percent among higher income students. Some of this difference may be explained by the fact that schools with high concentrations of low-income children tend to have more new and uncertified teachers who may be less practiced in defusing conflict with students. Also, students may focus their frustration over standards-based education on teachers.

Only two and three percentage points separated the two income groups, however, in the share of Michigan middle graders reporting too much homework or having hard teachers.

Relatively few middle grades students in Michigan reported feeling they had ready access to teachers and other school staff members, according to findings from the Middle Start survey.³³

²⁹⁻³³ Center for Preventive Research and Development, University of Illinois.

Achievement Gap

Overall these outcomes are particularly troubling in an era when competency in science and mathematics will be ever more critical in an increasingly technological society and economy. Occupations in science and engineering, especially computer specialists, are projected to grow over the decade. At the same time, the upcoming generation will be more diverse, as African Americans, Latinos, and American Indians will constitute almost 60 percent of the national population increase over the decade. In order to meet the need for a sufficient supply of scientists and engineers, it will be necessary to improve the math and science achievement of underrepresented minority students.

Research has demonstrated that while race and ethnicity seem linked to school achievement, when such socio-economic differences as family income and parental education are taken into account, black and Latino teens are actually more likely to graduate from high school and attend college than their white peers.² Nevertheless, minority children continue to suffer from poverty rates two to four times those of white children in Michigan, according to the 2000 U.S. Census; individual achievement on the MEAP is not available by socio-economic status at this time.

² Zakia Redd, Jennifer Brooks, and Ayeleish McGarvey. *Educating America's Youth: What Makes a Difference*. Washington D.C.: Child Trends. August 2002. p. 2.

In Michigan's 19 most diverse counties, the achievement gaps between minority racial/ethnic groups and white non-Latino children (hereafter referred to as white students) on the fifth grade science MEAP test is striking. (The achievement gap narrows dramatically in the eighth grade mainly because the share of students demonstrating proficiency in science dropped to only 20 percent in 2001.) The fifth-grade gap was widest between African Americans and whites with an average 35-percent-age point difference; Latinos had a 27-point difference; and American Indian students a 22-point difference. Overall, on a weighted average basis (based on enrollment) white students were about twice as likely to pass the MEAP as African American students according to an analysis of a five-year period by Standard & Poor's.³

Among the counties, minority fifth graders in Kalamazoo and Kent counties suffered from the largest achievement gaps for all three groups—African Americans, American Indian, and Latinos. For example while 57 percent of white fifth graders in Kent County passed the science MEAP, only 13 percent of Latino youngsters did—a difference of 44 percentage points.

³ *Beyond the Averages: Michigan School Trends*. New York, New York: Standard & Poor's School Evaluation Services. (School years 1997-2001).

Achievement Gaps in Science Proficiency Between Minority and White Students in Selected Michigan Counties

	African American		American Indian/ Alaskan Native		Latino		White (non-Latino)	
	5th	8th	5th	8th	5th	8th	5th	8th
Berrien	-27	-18	-24	*	-20	*	46	21
Calhoun	-27	-17	*	*	-23	*	38	19
Genesee	-31	-19	-17	-8	-18	-6	47	21
Ingham	-38	-23	-23	*	-21	-20	52	28
Kalamazoo	-43	*	-38	*	-40	-15	52	23
Kent	-43	-27	-32	-24	-44	-23	57	32
Muskegon	-32	-19	-17	*	-24	*	40	21
Oakland	-35	-17	-21	-19	-29	-13	57	28
Ottawa	-37	*	*	*	-38	-24	56	29
Saginaw	-40	*	-4	*	-20	-16	47	20
Washtenaw	-39	-26	*	*	-26	-5	52	30
Wayne	-28	-16	-20	-16	-23	-13	45	20
19-County Average	-35	-20	-22	-17	-27	-15	49	24

Source: MEAP Student Level Data (Ethnicity-based MEAP analysis), Michigan Department of Treasury

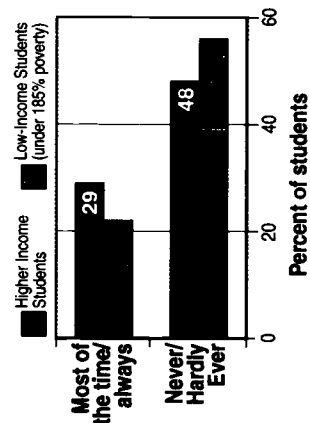
Note: The percentage represents the difference between the share of minority and white students meeting or exceeding science proficiency standards in the specific county.

* Minority/ethnicity data are not reported for counties where either the total test takers or number proficient in science were less than 6.

Caution: The share of cases missing race/ethnicity are not considered in the calculations. The majority of the counties considered here had less than 2 percent missing but Saginaw and Kent counties had 3 and 4 percent, and Muskegon and Oakland had 8 and 9 percent.



Low-income middle graders reported feeling less access to teachers and staff about academic or school problems than higher income students.

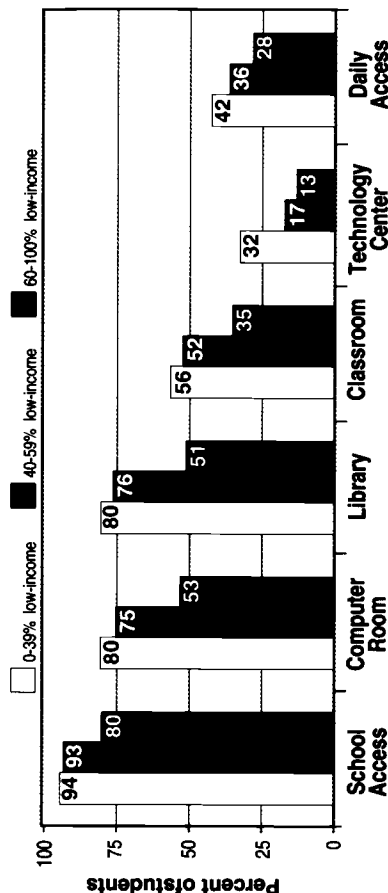


Source: Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

Less than a third of Michigan middle graders felt they could talk to a teacher or other staff member about academic problems or career and college information always or most of the time, and only 15 percent felt they had substantial access to talk about personal or family problems.³⁴ Half or more students reported feeling they could never or hardly ever do so. The biggest difference in access to school services between low-income and higher income middle

³⁴ Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

Michigan middle graders in schools with higher concentrations of low-income students have much less computer access.



Source: Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

graders in Michigan was that 39 percent of low-income middle graders felt they could *never* talk to a teacher or staff member about academic problems or issues, compared to 31 percent of higher income students. This is particularly troubling in light of the findings about low-income students experiencing much higher academic stress.

Middle grade students in schools with the largest shares of low-income students had the least access to technology in school.

Literacy in computer technology is an essential skill in today's work world. Eight of the ten fastest growing jobs are computer-related, according to the latest projections from the Bureau of Labor Statistics.³⁵ Having a computer in the home is a strong predictor of academic success in math and science, and higher test scores on reading, even after

controlling for other factors, such as income.³⁶ The difference in home access to computers is closely allied to family income and has been popularly labeled "the digital divide." Almost all higher income Michigan middle graders (90%) had computers at home compared to only two-thirds of lower-income students.³⁷

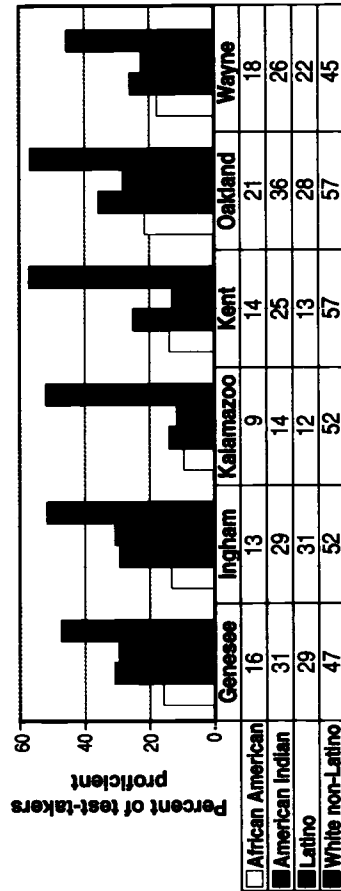
On the surface, school access to computers in Michigan schools narrows the digital divide, but students in schools with the largest concentrations of low-income students reported far less access than student from schools with largest shares of higher income students, 80 percent compared to 94 percent for

³⁵ Tony Wilhelm, Delia Carmen, and Megan Reynolds, *Connecting Kids to Technology: Challenges and Opportunities*. Kids Count Snapshot (June 2002), Baltimore, MD: The Annie E. Casey Foundation, p. 1.

³⁶ Ibid., p. 2.

³⁷ Center for Preventive Research and Development, University of Illinois.

Proficiency on MEAP science test (2000-01) for minority fifth graders differed dramatically among Michigan counties.



Source: Michigan Department of Treasury

Proficiency rates for white fifth graders ranged from 38 to 57 percent in the 19 counties with passing rates highest in Kent, Oakland, and Ottawa. Therefore, these counties have the potential for the largest gaps. Although Berrien, Calhoun, and Wayne counties had the smallest gaps (28 percentage points)

for African American fifth graders, their share of white children passing the science MEAP was also down about 12-19 points from the best-performing counties. The smallest gap (18 percentage points) between Latino and white fifth graders occurred in Genesee County, and between African American and white fifth graders (27 percentage points) in Calhoun County.

The largest shares of African American fifth graders demonstrating proficiency occurred in Oakland (21%), and Latino fifth graders had their best passing rates in Ingham (31%). For American Indian fifth graders the gap was less than 5

percentage points in Lenawee, Saginaw, and Schoolcraft counties while the difference in Kent County was 32 percentage points, and Kalamazoo, 38. Saginaw County had the largest share of American Indian children passing the MEAP (43%), and Kalamazoo the smallest (14%).

The disparities in these outcomes raise troubling issues. Minority students who have two to four times the risk of poverty also tend to be concentrated in high-poverty communities and school districts. (African American children suffer from the highest poverty rates and the deepest concentrations of economic distress.) Despite school funding changes in Proposal A to bring about more equitable funding among the state's schools, Michigan still has one of the largest per-student funding gaps in the nation between high-poverty and low-poverty districts, according to a recent report based on



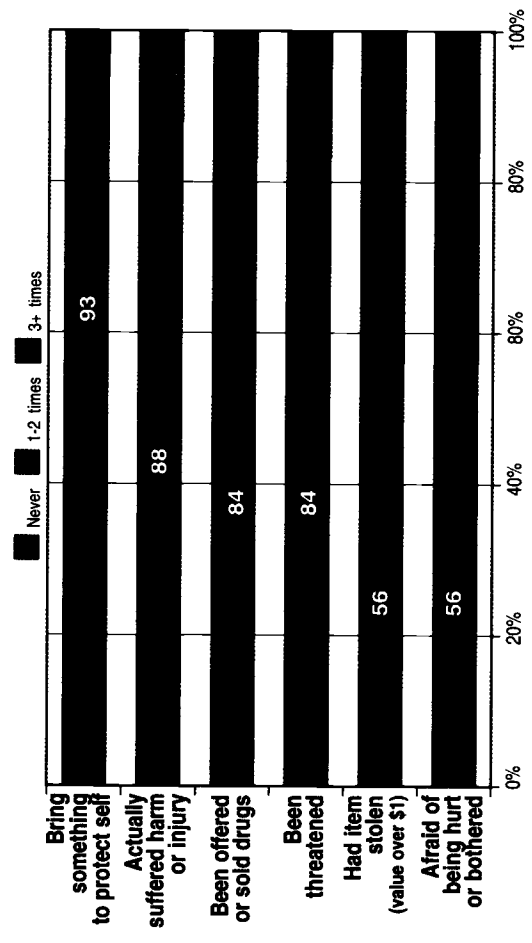
Photo by Bill Bamberger from the exhibit Boys Will Be Men: Photographs by Bill Bamberger. Courtesy of Flint Institute of Arts.

1999-2000 school year data.⁴ The state ranked 41st of 47 states in targeting resources to high-poverty schools. The state's funding gap of \$1,103 per student between high- and low-poverty schools translates into a revenue difference of almost half a million dollars (\$441,200) between a typical elementary school of 400 students in a high- versus low-poverty school in Michigan.⁵ These resources could support research-based strategies and tools to improve teaching and learning, such as high quality professional

development, smaller classes, and additional instructional time. Instead, these high poverty schools are more likely to lose state and federal dollars with expansions of charter schools and the latest federal legislation facilitating the movement of students from "failing" schools as measured by achievement on standardized tests.

^{4,5} Greg E. Ortofsky. *The Funding Gap: Low-Income and Minority Students Receive Fewer Dollars.* Washington, D.C.: The Education Trust. (August 2002). P.2.

School was a safe place for most Michigan middle graders, but fear affected two of five students.



Source: Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

most affluent schools.³⁸ The frequency and type of computer access was also much greater for middle graders in schools with a larger share of higher income students; for example, 42 percent of students in most affluent schools reported *daily* access to computers, compared to 28 percent of those in schools where more than three-fifths of the students were from low income families. Furthermore, much larger shares of middle grades students in schools with a preponderance of higher income youth reported having computer access in the classroom, a technology center, or the school library.

Focused professional development for teachers in high-poverty schools in the effective use of classroom technology would be an important step in addressing the digital divide. Higher income parents often have technology access and skills in their jobs so they not only provide their children with computers at home but also with the technical assistance in using them as tools for learning. Teachers have a key role to play in helping low-income students make computers a tool for learning and enrichment.

Most Michigan middle grades students felt safe at school.

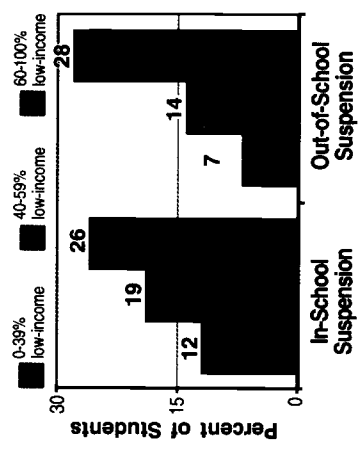
School represented a safe place for most Michigan middle graders most of the time. Close to 90 percent of Michigan middle graders have never been hurt at school although almost half (44%) reported having been afraid at least once or twice; 12 percent reported being beaten up or really hurt at school, and 7 percent brought "something" to school as protection. On most measures of safety the share of low-income students reporting at least one incident was slightly larger (2-4 percentage points) than that of their higher income peers.³⁹ The biggest difference was the five-percentage point difference in the share of students who reported bringing "something" to school for self-protection (10% vs. 5% higher income). The smallest differences (two-percentage points) were in the share of students offered drugs at school (18% vs. 16% higher income) or those reporting being afraid of being hurt at school (43% vs. 45% higher income).

The majority of middle grades students (55%) reported feeling about as safe in school as they did the previous year, with 22 percent feeling a little more or much more safe while 23 percent felt a little or much less safe.⁴⁰ Over a quarter (26%) of low income middle graders in Michigan felt a little or much more safe than the year before compared to a fifth (20%) of higher income students.

Low-income and minority youth suffered from higher rates of discipline.

Young adolescents often test the boundaries of permissible behavior. Roughly two of five Michigan middle grades students reported having been sent to a school administrator's office at least once within the past year as a result of "getting in trouble."⁴¹ One of five students reported three or more such visits. More serious behavior problems often result in suspensions, which can be served within the school or out-of-school. Fifteen percent of middle grades students reported receiving at least one in-school suspension within the last year, and 12

Michigan middle graders in schools with higher concentrations of low-income* students were more likely to be suspended.



* under 185% poverty

Source: Center for Prevention Research and Development, University of Illinois.

³⁸⁻⁴¹ Center for Preventive Research and Development, University of Illinois.

High School Dropout

Over 30,600 Michigan high school students left high school during the 1999-2000 school year without having obtained their diploma. The share of high school students dropping out of high school rose 15 percent over the decade from 6 percent in the 1990-91 school year to almost 7 percent in 1999-00. For a graduating class, this rate would mean that roughly a quarter of students who began the ninth grade would not graduate. Some of these students may complete a General Equivalency Diploma or return to Adult Basic Education to complete their diploma requirements at some later date, but many will not.

Some of the lowest dropout rates (2% or less) were in the Upper Peninsula counties of Dickinson, Houghton and Ontonagon while the large urban counties of Wayne (19%) and Ingham (14%) sustained some of the highest rates. The northern counties of Clare and Mecosta experienced the biggest improvements with their dropout rates dropping by more than half while Ingham County saw its dropout rates triple.

percent at least one out-of-school suspension. Roughly 5 percent of students reported three or more in-school suspensions, and 5 percent reported three or more out-of-school suspensions. For many students these incidents represented a continuum of disciplinary action; for example, of the students sent to "the office" at least once during the year, over a third (35%) also received at least one in-school suspension, and more than a quarter (28%) at least one out-of-school suspension.

In general, older students, males, and students in schools with larger populations of low-income students received more out-of-school suspensions, according to an analysis of the Michigan Middle Start survey data. Other studies have documented the disturbing racial and ethnic disparities in expulsion and

suspension actions in Michigan schools. For example, African-American students in Michigan were expelled at a rate two and half times their proportion in the general student population.⁴² When compared with the general population of students in the state, expelled students were twelve times more likely to be sad or often depressed, or not getting along with others; nearly five times more likely to have difficulties with concentration; four times more likely to have skipped school; three times more likely to be living below the federal poverty level, and twice as likely to have no extracurricular activities, according to findings from the National Survey of American Families.⁴³

⁴² Hahn, Walker, Villarruel, Dunbar, & Borden (2002) based on data from the 1999-2000 academic year.
⁴³ *Zero Tolerance* report, p.11.

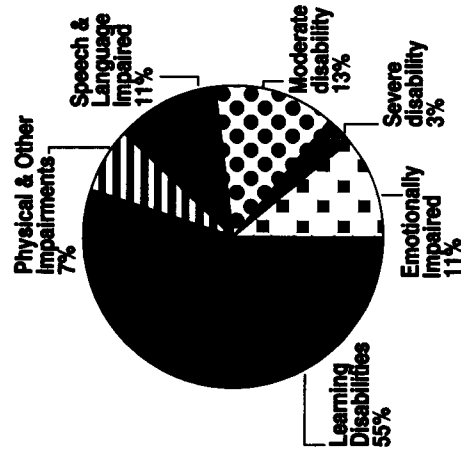
One of eight young adolescents received special education services.

Since 1975 public schools in the U.S. have been required to provide students with a broad range of disabilities an appropriate education in the least restrictive environment. These education services tailored to individual student's needs are now popularly known as "special education." In Michigan the number enrolled in special education by age peaked at age 11 in the 2001-02 school year. A total of 93,300 Michigan young adolescents aged 10-14 received special education services, representing 40 percent of the total special education students in 2001. The majority (55%) of young adolescents receiving services were identified as having learning disabilities with the other two largest single diagnosis groups—Speech and Language Impaired (11%) and Emotionally Impaired (11%) comprising roughly another quarter. Students with "severe" disabilities represented 3 percent of all young adolescents in the program.



Half of Michigan's young adolescents in special education were classified as learning disabled.

(N=93,298 students ages 10-14)



Source: Michigan Department of Education for school year 2000-01

Moderate disability includes four categories: Visually Impaired, Hearing Impaired, Trainable Mentally Impaired, and Educable Mentally Impaired.

Severe disability includes three categories: Autistic Impaired, Severely Mentally Impaired and Severely Multiply Impaired.



Summary and Conclusions

While Michigan made dramatic improvement on several dimensions of adolescent well-being over the 1990s, particularly in measures such as teen births and teen injury deaths, the state lost ground on high school dropout rates. An effective strategy to address the growing dropout problem will be to ensure that more young adolescents have a positive experience during the middle grades years. Young adolescence is "a period of enormous opportunities and enormous risks," a time of rapid physical, cognitive and social change.⁴⁴ Findings from recent survey data highlight the following key issues and recommendations for helping more youth make a successful transition through these critical years.

• Strengthen family supports.

A third of Michigan young adolescents live in economically vulnerable families where basic needs such as food, health care, and housing are jeopardized. Youth growing up in such circumstances are at higher risk of mental and physical health problems. Strengthening family support through outreach to enroll eligible families in available health and social welfare programs would mitigate some of the devastating effects of financial insecurity experienced by this large number of youth. An additional strategy

would be to target tax relief to Michigan low-income families to offset the state's increasingly regressive tax structure.

• Improve access to after school programs.

As more parents work outside the home, almost one of four young adolescents in Michigan is home alone for extended periods, thereby increasing their risk of depression and behavior problems. Youth in low-income families are at even higher risk, with less access to extracurricular activities. Expanding after school community programs for this age group, particularly in low-income areas, would be particularly helpful, especially if structured to promote positive interaction with adults with whom they could build trusting relationships. More flexibility in scheduling to allow working parents to shorten the time their young adolescents are left home alone would also ease the problem. These strategies to strengthen family and community ties for young adolescents would also lessen the likelihood of substance abuse and early pregnancies.

• Target resources to low-income schools.

While low-income students face the same pressures to perform on standards-based tests, survey findings document they have less access to resources at school than their higher income counterparts. Middle grades students from low-income families reported problems in accessing teaching

staff, as well as a lack of available computer technology. Furthermore, students in schools with high concentrations of low-income students were more than twice as likely to get suspended as students from schools with more affluent students. Targeting technology resources and focused professional development to schools with high concentrations of low-income and minority students has promise as an important strategy for providing more equity in educational opportunity. The under funding of special education services in the state's schools by the federal and state government also clearly has a disproportionate impact on young adolescents as middle graders have the highest enrollment in this program.

• Invest in improving middle grades education.

Relatively large shares of middle grade students reported experiencing academic stressors, and these increased over the middle grades years. Low-income students were also more affected, particularly in their efforts to get good grades. While implementing rigorous academic standards, the state and schools must also provide support to students and enhance curriculum and extra-curriculum programs to engage early adolescents in varied learning approaches. School reform models such as Michigan Middle Start that group students into small learning communities and promote ongoing improvement in teaching and

learning so that every child has access to effective instruction and an appropriate level of support have demonstrated their potential to make a difference, particularly for disadvantaged students.⁴⁵ Such schools provide comprehensive services for physical and emotional development; involve parents as partners; and use the community as a classroom to promote active citizenship.

Recent scientific information and survey data provide compelling evidence about the importance of supporting young adolescents and providing an environment in which they can develop the skills to be caring and productive adults. Findings about the inequities in Michigan middle grades schools pose a challenge to the state and its communities. Too many students fail to find within their schools and communities the supports they need to succeed. Strategic interventions during this stage could improve the life chances for many more young people and reduce the numbers of Michigan youth dropping out of high school. At the beginning of the second millennium, a high school education has become essential in assuring a successful transition to adulthood.

⁴⁵ Middle Start, a comprehensive reform program for schools with middle grades, was introduced in Michigan schools in 1994. Evaluation results have demonstrated much larger gains on state standardized tests for schools implementing the program compared to similar schools without the program.

⁴⁴ Anthony W. Jackson and Gayle A. Davis with Maud Abeel and Anne Bordonaro. *Turning Points 2000: Educating Adolescents in the 21st Century*. New York: Teachers College Press, Columbia University, pp. 6 and 8.

If Michigan Were a Village of 100 Children



Their living arrangements

- 66** would live in a married couple family
- 20** would live in a single mother family
- 5** would live in a single father family
- 7** would live in a household headed by a relative
- 2** would live in a household headed by a non-relative

Their safety and security

- 7** would live in a family investigated for child abuse or neglect
- 1** would be a confirmed victim of abuse or neglect

Their racial and ethnic background

- 73** would be non-Latino White
- 17** would be African American
- 5** would be Latino
- 3** would be of more than one race
- 2** would be Asian Pacific
- 1** would be American Indian

Their geographic distribution

- 42** would live in the Detroit metro area, ten southeast counties encompassing Flint and Ann Arbor
- 41** would live in other metro areas, such as Lansing and Grand Rapids
- 17** would live in the Upper Peninsula and rural northern lower peninsula

Their economic well-being

- 26** would live in families where no parent has full-time, year-round employment
- 28** would be owed court-ordered child support
- 11** would live in a low-income working family
- 13** would be in poverty
- 12** would receive food stamps
- 5** would receive cash assistance (FIP)¹

Their health and health insurance status

- 76** would be immunized before the age of three
- 24** would be insured by Medicaid
- 1** would be insured by MICHild
- 9** would not have health insurance
- 1** would be disabled and receiving SSI²



2000

- Total population 9,938,444
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 2,884,065
- Total births 136,048
 - % No paternity 15.0%
 - % Medicaid 27.7%
- Avg wage per job \$36,278
- Unemployment (2001) 5.3%

41

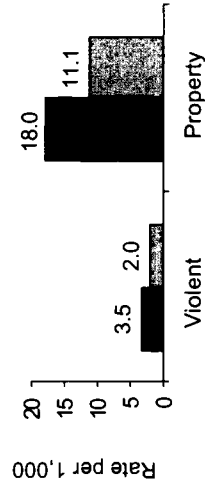
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 747,012
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 719,867

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93 ■ 1998-00

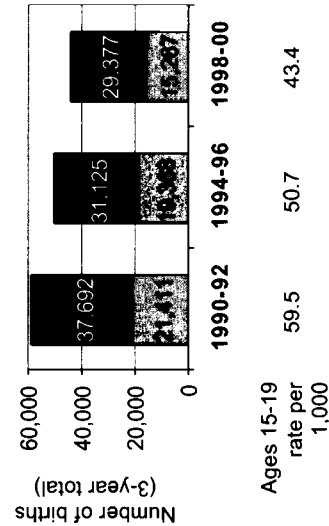


Average number

1991-93	3,785	19,666
1998-00	2,267	12,671

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 472,740 60.9%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$476 (per month) 15.7%
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 11,537
 - Group family homes 3,294
 - Centers 4,869
 - % full-day: 49.0%

Facilities
Capacity
68,698
39,415
247,796

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 125,305 6.7%
- % in regulated slots¹ 32.7%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 148,247 5.4%
- Children receiving food stamps 336,448 12.3%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 43,650 39.4%
- Children with a court order for child support 768,065 28.0%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 48.8%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 647,644 23.6%
 - MIChild 26,065 1.0%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 44,961 16.8%
 - % lead poisoned³ 5.4%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 4,952 25.0

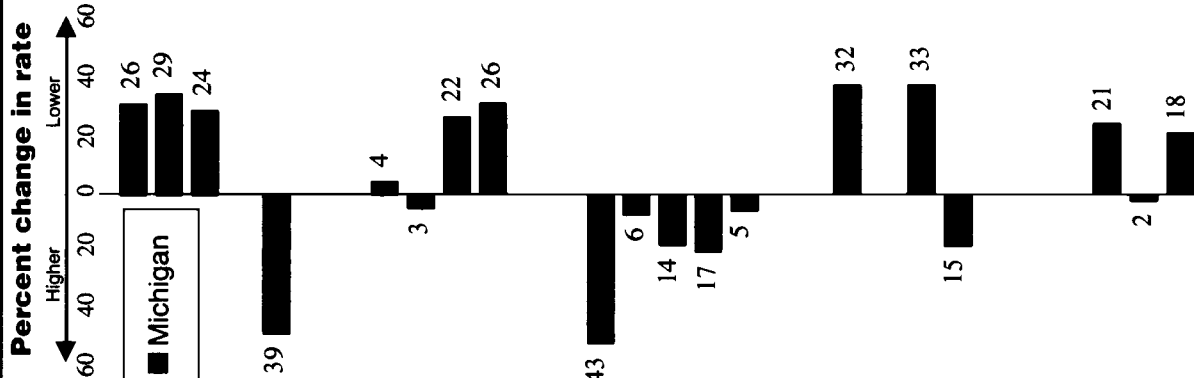
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 8,178 6.1%
- Students receiving special education services 232,604 14.4%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 31,931 12.3

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		Rank ¹
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		440,082	18.2%	340,254	13.4%	* of 83
			152,404	22.1%	102,664	15.6%	* of 83
			287,678	16.7%	237,590	12.7%	* of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		343,582	23.1%	551,330	32.1%	* of 82
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			38,290	25.7%	33,367	24.8%	* of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			11,381	7.6%	10,626	7.9%	* of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			1,551	10.4	1,091	8.1	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			601	31.0	471	22.9	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families			115,769	46.7	172,984	66.6	* of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			25,774	10.4	28,646	11.0	* of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			17,462 14,340 3,122	7.0 5.8 1.3	20,924 17,494 3,430	8.1 6.7 1.3	* of 79 * of 77 * of 58
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			6,733	35.1	4,841	23.7	* of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			482	71.4	336	47.9	* of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		23,998	6.0%	30,621	6.9%	* of 80
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			85,799	73.1%	67,996	57.7%	* of 82
■ Eighth graders			88,025	78.5%	88,807	80.0%	* of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		33,004	48.0%	34,043	39.2%	* of 82

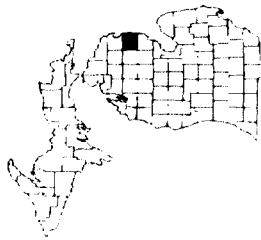
42



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Alcona County



2000

■ Total population	11,719
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	2,432
■ Total births	79
% No paternity	11.4%
% Medicaid	54.4%
■ Avg wage per job	\$20,940
■ Unemployment (2001)	10.2%

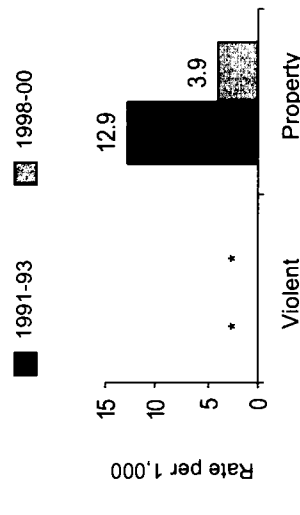


ADOLESCENCE

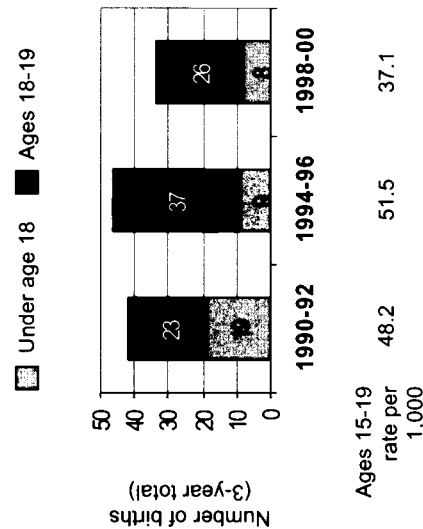
Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	654
Older teens, ages 15-19	648

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)



Teen births (ages 15-19)



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	389	62.1%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child) % average wage per job	\$404 (per month)	23.2%
■ Regulated capacity (2002) Family homes Group family homes Centers % full-day:	18 8 3 0.0%	Facilities 108 96 76

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care % in regulated slots ¹	114	7.6%
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	105	4.5%
■ Children receiving food stamps	313	13.3%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	30	46.9%
■ Children with a court order for child support % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)	421	17.9%

Health Care — 2001

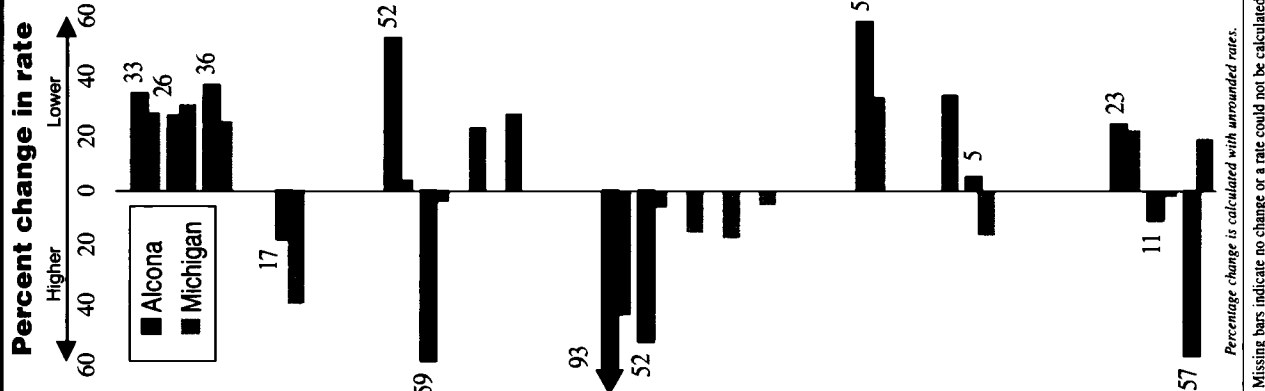
■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by... Medicaid MICHild	803 67	34.2% 2.9%
■ Children... tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 % lead poisoned ³ hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	35 2	15.6% 0.0% *

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	8	8.7%
■ Students receiving special education services	125	11.9%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	24	10.8

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
			Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		564	26.7%	389	17.8%
			173	33.7%	127	25.0%
			391	24.4%	262	15.6%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		375	33.6%	397	39.2%
						51 of 82
Child Health						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care ■ Low birth-weight babies ■ Infant mortality (per 1,000) ■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00		18	17.4%	7	8.4%
			5	5.3%	7	8.4%
			0	*	0	*
			*	*	0	*
						2 of 83
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
■ Children in investigated families ■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect ■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency	FY 1990 vs 2001		93	44.4	191	85.8
			21	10.0	34	15.3
			3	*	4	*
			3	*	3	*
			0	*	1	*
Adolescence						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000) ■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000) ■ High school dropouts	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00		6	29.7	3	12.3
			*	*	0	*
	1990-91 vs 1999-00		16	4.6%	13	4.3%
Education						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science ■ Fifth graders ■ Eighth graders ■ Eleventh graders	1995-96 vs 2000-01		66	73.3%	40	56.3%
			60	75.0%	58	82.9%
	1997-98 vs 2000-01		20	28.6%	30	44.8%
						73 of 82



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 9,862
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 2,265
- Total births 76
 - % No paternity 6.6%
 - % Medicaid 40.8%
- Avg wage per job \$25,563
- Unemployment (2001) 6.0%

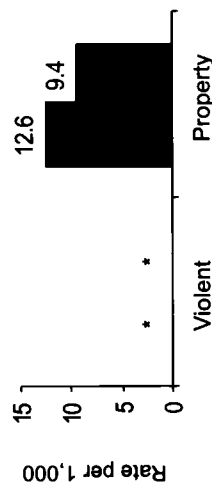
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 640
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 647

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00

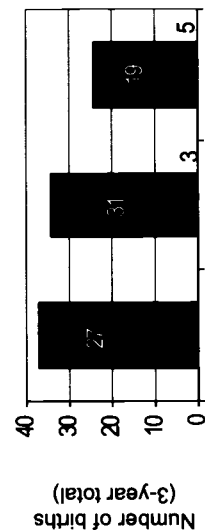


Average number

1991-93 1
1998-00 1

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

1990-92 43.8 1994-96 35.9 1998-00 28.2

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 342 63.5%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$432 (per month) 20.3%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 11 66
 - Group family homes 1 12
 - Centers 8 177
- % full-day: 25.0%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 95 7.1%
- % in regulated slots¹ 45.3%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 46 2.1%
- Children receiving food stamps 211 9.8%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 61 56.0%
- Children with a court order for child support 394 18.2%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 31.9%

Health Care — 2001

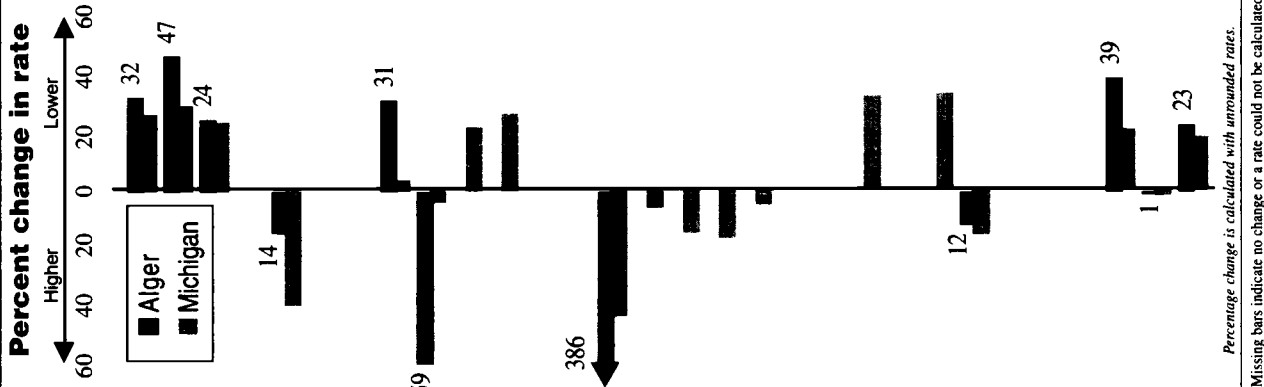
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 541 25.0%
 - MiChild 32 1.5%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 71 42.8%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 1 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 7 7.3%
- Students receiving special education services 191 12.4%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 20 9.9

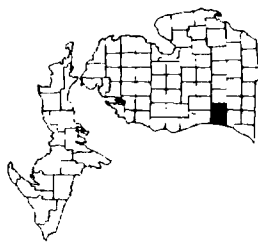
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year	vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		411	18.8%	249	12.7%
			142	26.3%	60	14.1%
			269	16.3%	189	12.3%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		490	28.4%	491	32.3%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			35	36.0%	21	24.8%
■ Low birth-weight babies			4	4.5%	6	7.1%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			0	*	1	*
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	*
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			18	8.1	80	39.5
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			10	4.5	3	*
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			7 4 3	3.2 * *	4 1 3	* * *
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			3	17.1	*	* of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	0	* of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		16	3.2%	19	3.6%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			80	70.8%	40	43.5%
■ Eighth graders			103	72.0%	77	72.7%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		71	54.6%	55	42.0%



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 105,665
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 33,266
- Total births 1,527
 - % No paternity 7.9%
 - % Medicaid 24.4%
- Avg wage per job \$30,192
- Unemployment (2001) 4.6%

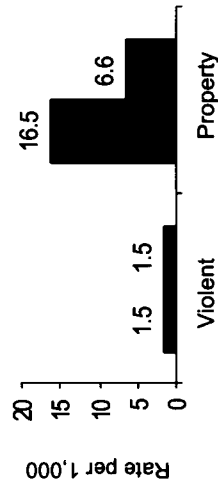
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 9,078
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 8,047

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00

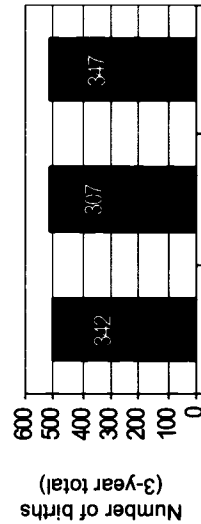


Average number

1991-93 18
1998-00 20

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

1990-92 54.0
1994-96 49.7
1998-00 47.9

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 5,415 61.6%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$451 (per month) 17.9%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 241 1,443
 - Group family homes 35 419
 - Centers 48 1,569
- % full-day: 28.9%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 554 2.6%
- % in regulated slots¹ 46.4%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 578 1.8%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,961 6.1%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 529 40.4%
- Children with a court order for child support 4,791 15.0%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 22.5%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 5,190 16.2%
 - MICChild 225 0.7%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 198 6.6%
 - % lead poisoned³ 1.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 26 11.3

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 57 4.0%
- Students receiving special education services 2,376 13.0%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 174 5.7

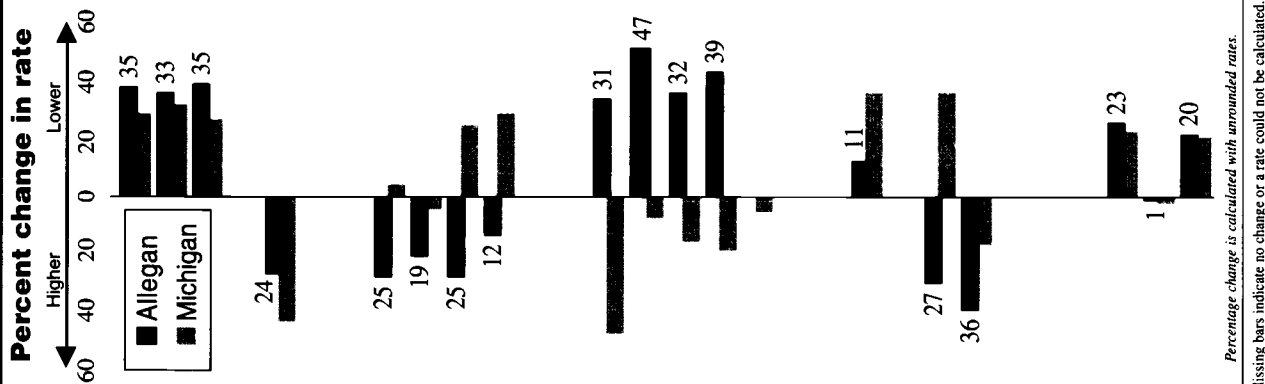
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Allegan County

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			3,064	11.6%	2,216	7.5%
ages 0-4			1,002	13.7%	675	9.2%
ages 5-17			2,062	10.8%	1,541	7.0%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			2,521	17.3%	3,989	21.5%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			310	21.5%	392	26.9%
■ Low birth-weight babies			75	5.2%	90	6.2%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			9	6.0	11	7.5
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			4	19.8	5	22.2
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			1,288	48.2	1,012	33.2
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			413	15.4	249	8.2
■ Children in out-of-home care			204	7.6	157	5.1
for abuse or neglect			203	7.6	141	4.6
for delinquency			1	*	16	0.5
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			53	26.3	56	23.3
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			4	63.2	6	80.1
■ High school dropouts			181	4.1%	300	5.6%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			987	72.6%	723	55.6%
■ Eighth graders			974	76.6%	1,024	77.2%
■ Eleventh graders			407	44.9%	378	36.0%

A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)





2000

- Total population 31,314
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 8,334
- Total births 344
- % No paternity 10.8%
- % Medicaid 34.0%
- Avg wage per job \$26,475
- Unemployment (2001) 8.7%

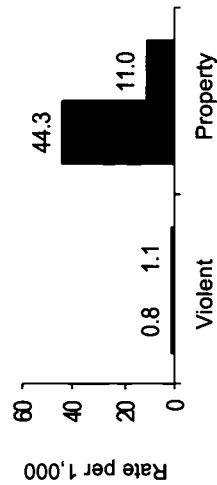
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,300
- Older teens, ages 15-19 2,374

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

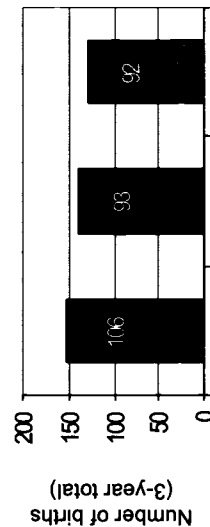
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	3
1998-00	4
	163
	41

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	
1990-92	49.0
1994-96	43.2
1998-00	39.8

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,407 66.0%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$425 (per month) 19.3%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 17.6%
- Family homes 92
- Group family homes 16
- Centers 17
- Capacity 552

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 461 9.2%
- % in regulated slots¹ 51.4%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 288 3.6%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,021 12.9%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 228 56.2%
- Children with a court order for child support 1,902 24.1%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 37.5%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 2,308 29.2%
- Medicaid 97 1.2%
- MiChild
- Children... 112 16.3%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2
- % lead poisoned³ 2.7%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 16 26.5

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 21 6.2%
- Students receiving special education services 653 12.0%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 90 12.1



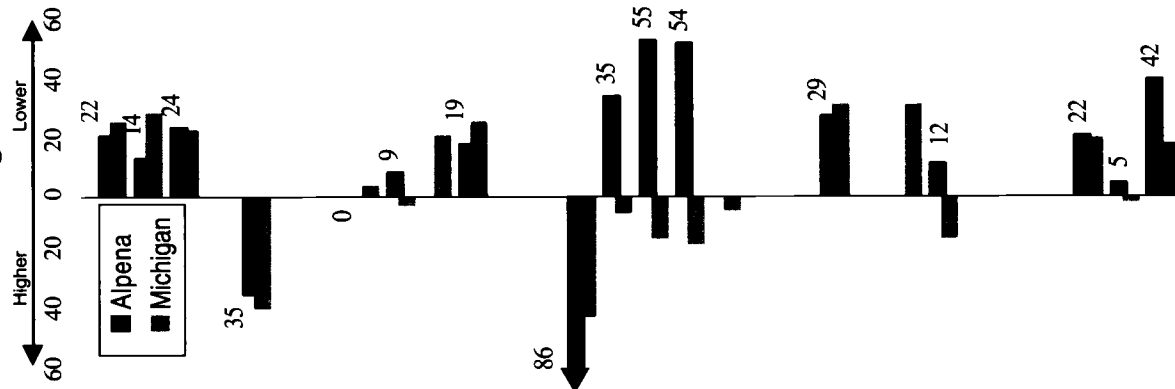
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	base year vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			1,327	16.7%	944	13.1%
ages 0-4			397	19.9%	292	17.2%
ages 5-17			930	15.6%	652	11.8%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			1,587	27.4%	1,959	36.9%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			47	12.8%	43	12.7%
■ Low birth-weight babies			25	6.7%	20	6.1%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			1	*	4	12.9
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			3	42.1	2	34.2
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			436	54.4	751	101.2
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			151	18.9	91	12.3
■ Children in out-of-home care			46	5.7	19	2.6
for abuse or neglect			33	4.1	14	1.9
for delinquency			13	1.6	5	*
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			15	23.0	11	16.4
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	2	89.5
■ High school dropouts			124	7.1%	109	6.2%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			328	76.6%	209	59.9%
■ Eighth graders			388	81.0%	331	76.8%
■ Eleventh graders			180	47.5%	100	27.8%

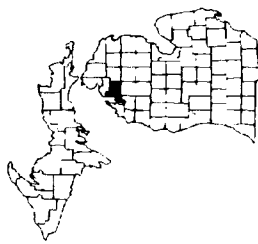
¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Percent change in rate



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

■ Total population	23,110
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	6,126
■ Total births	255
% No paternity	9.0%
% Medicaid	40.4%
■ Avg wage per job	\$23,199
■ Unemployment (2001)	7.5%

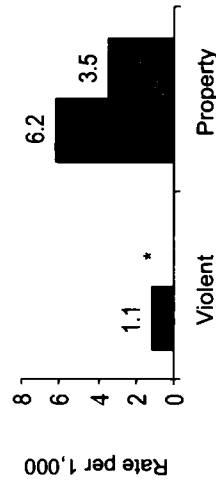
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	1,746
Older teens, ages 15-19	1,497

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00

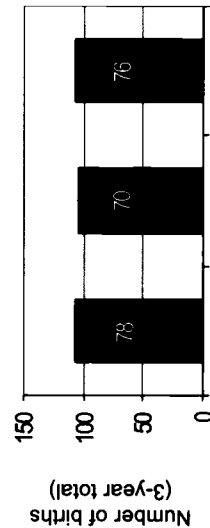


Average number

1991-93	2	13
1998-00	2	9

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	60.2	55.0	51.9
---------------------------	------	------	------

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	997	63.9%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$431 (per month)	
% average wage per job	22.3%	

■ Regulated capacity (2002)			
Family homes	37	Facilities	Capacity
Group family homes	10		219
Centers	13		120
% full-day:	38.5%		403

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	220	5.6%
% in regulated slots ¹		
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	114	1.9%
■ Children receiving food stamps	379	6.4%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	130	38.0%
■ Children with a court order for child support	1,063	17.9%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		33.6%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	1,450	24.5%
MIChild	97	1.6%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	22	4.1%
% lead poisoned ³		
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14		4.5%
avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	6	*

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	6	2.6%
■ Students receiving special education services	506	12.3%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	46	8.2

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Trend period years
base year vs current yearBase year
Number RateRecent year
Number Rate Rank**Economic Security**

1990 vs 2000

■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4	818	17.9%	624	11.4%	30 of 83
	271	22.0%	191	15.1%	36 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	547	16.4%	433	10.3%	30 of 83
	832	24.3%	1,461	33.9%	33 of 82

1989-90 vs 2001-02

Child Health

Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00

■ Less than adequate prenatal care	84	33.6%	61	24.6%	54 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies	13	5.2%	14	5.8%	18 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)	2	8.0	1	*	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	*	*	0	*	* of 42

Child Safety (per 1,000)

FY 1990 vs 2001

■ Children in investigated families	321	69.5	891	158.2	81 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect	63	13.6	158	28.1	80 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect	34	7.4	57	10.1	72 of 79
for delinquency	24	5.2	43	7.6	69 of 77
	10	2.2	14	2.5	47 of 58

Adolescence

Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00

■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)	9	23.2	10	21.7	50 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)	2	167.1	0	*	* of 43
■ High school dropouts	58	5.3%	49	3.7%	38 of 80

1990-91 vs 1999-00

Education

1995-96 vs 2000-01

Students not meeting proficiency standards in science

■ Fifth graders	213	66.8%	140	47.4%	13 of 82
■ Eighth graders	228	78.9%	254	80.9%	44 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	90	38.8%	74	32.6%	26 of 82

1997-98 vs 2000-01

Percent change in rate

Higher
Lower

60 40 20 0 20 40 60

■ Antrim
■ Michigan36
32
37

40

27

11

128

106

37

47

15

6

30

29

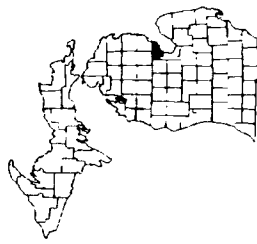
3

16

Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 17,269
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 4,462
- Total births 165
 - % No paternity 9.7%
 - % Medicaid 36.4%
- Avg wage per job \$20,787
- Unemployment (2001) 9.1%

53

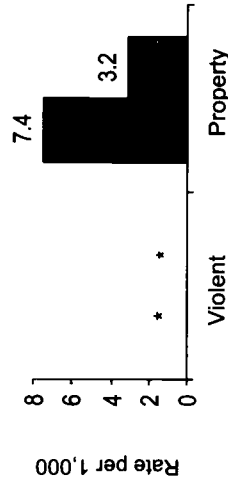
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 1,209
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 1,232

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

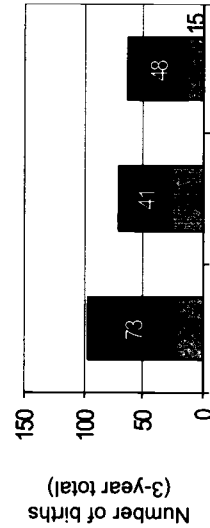
- 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	Violent	Property
1991-93	1	14
1998-00	1	6

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00
	61.2	43.2	36.8



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 633 62.1%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$397 (per month) 22.9%
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 24 144
 - Group family homes 7 84
 - Centers 7 251
- % full-day: 42.9%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 134 4.9%
- % in regulated slots¹ 43.3%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 208 4.9%
- Children receiving food stamps 628 14.8%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 107 50.2%
- Children with a court order for child support 769 18.1%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 38.6%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 1,429 33.6%
 - MiChild 75 1.8%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 61 17.5%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 4 *

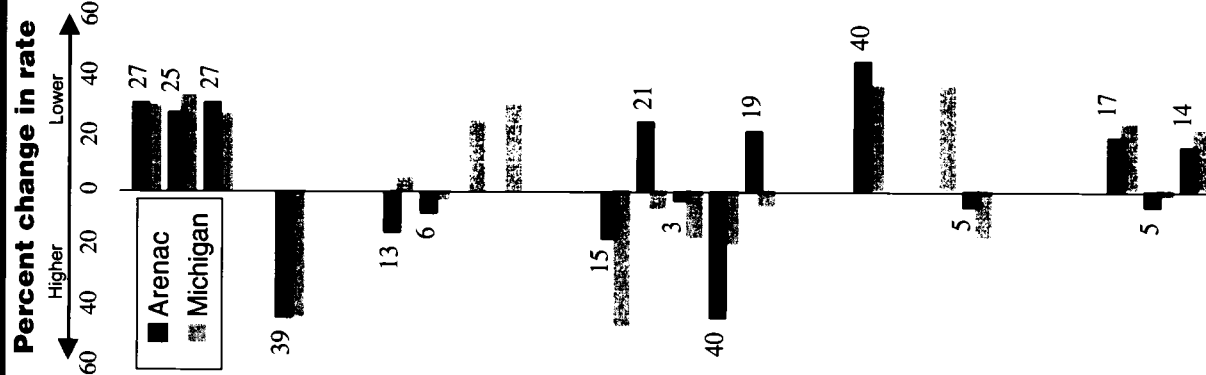
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 11 6.4%
- Students receiving special education services 354 12.0%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 49 12.2

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Arenac County

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rank ¹
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
		28.5%	1,117	20.7%	806	80 of 83
		35.2%	346	26.5%	233	80 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02	26.2%	771	19.0%	573	78 of 83
		31.0%	930	43.1%	1,317	68 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		22.8%	47	25.8%	46	57 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		6.7%	14	7.1%	13	52 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		*	1	*	1	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		*	2	*	2	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families		62.1	244	71.3	287	44 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		10.4	41	8.2	33	28 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care		4.8	19	5.0	20	34 of 79
for abuse or neglect		1.8	7	2.5	10	14 of 77
for delinquency		3.1	12	2.5	10	46 of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		22.4	7	13.4	5	12 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		*	*	*	0	* of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	6.2%	54	6.4%	62	71 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		76.7%	191	63.7%	128	64 of 82
■ Eighth graders		80.9%	208	84.7%	200	67 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	44.5%	69	38.3%	79	51 of 82

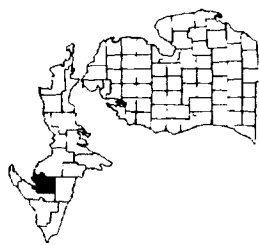


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	8,746
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	2,192
■ Total births	90
% No paternity	8.9%
% Medicaid	43.3%
■ Avg wage per job	\$23,284
■ Unemployment (2001)	9.5%

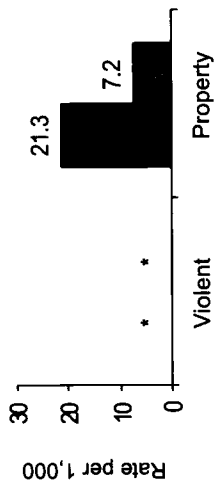
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	603
Older teens, ages 15-19	543

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00

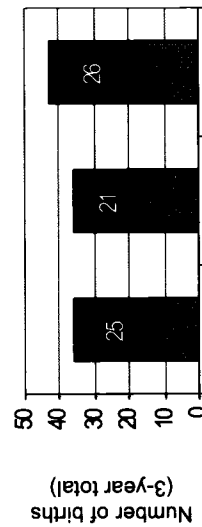


Average number

1991-93	1	21
1998-00	1	7

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19

Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

1990-92 1994-96 1998-00

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	453	79.5%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$490 (per month)	
% average wage per job	25.3%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	6	Facilities
Group family homes	2	
Centers	5	
% full-day:	33.3%	Capacity
		36
		24
		147

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	72	5.2%
% in regulated slots ¹		
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	67	3.2%
■ Children receiving food stamps	211	10.0%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	31	31.0%
■ Children with a court order for child support	431	20.3%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		35.9%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	626	29.5%
MICHild	24	1.1%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	39	18.6%
% lead poisoned ³		0.0%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	3	*

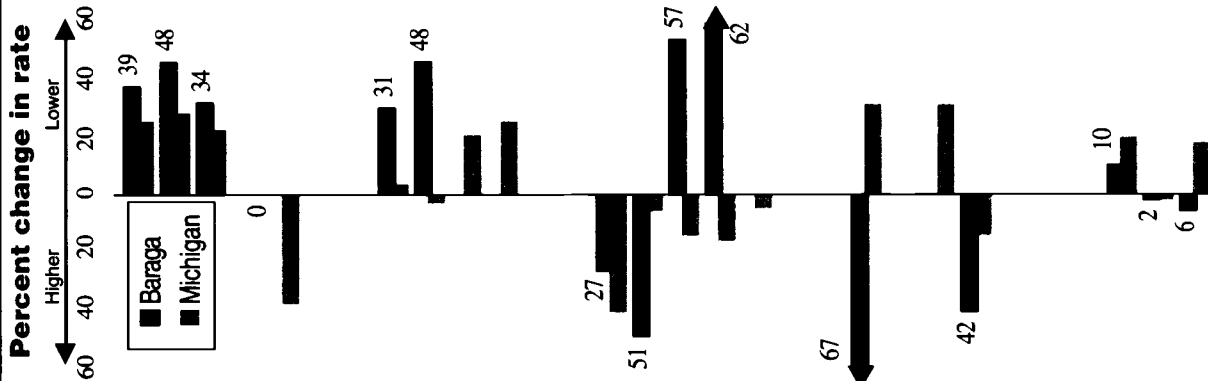
Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	5	5.3%
■ Students receiving special education services	169	12.0%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	11	5.5

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Baraga County

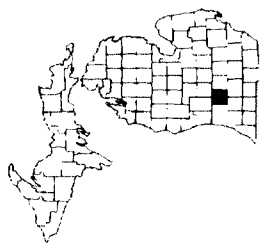
	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rank
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
		22.2%	463	13.5%	266	46 of 83
		30.4%	161	15.7%	74	42 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02	19.4%	302	12.9%	192	45 of 83
		37.1%	583	37.2%	520	46 of 82
Child Health						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care ■ Low birth-weight babies ■ Infant mortality (per 1,000) ■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
		35.5%	41	24.5%	23	52 of 83
		8.1%	9	4.2%	4	7 of 82
		*	1	*	1	* of 56
		*	*	*	0	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
■ Children in investigated families ■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect ■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency	FY 1990 vs 2001					
		65.0	136	82.8	166	58 of 82
		8.6	18	13.0	26	55 of 80
		11.5	24	5.0	10	35 of 79
		10.5	22	4.0	8	34 of 77
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000) ■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000) ■ High school dropouts	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
		20.7	3	34.6	6	78 of 81
		*	*	*	0	* of 43
■ Students not meeting proficiency standards in science ■ Fifth graders ■ Eighth graders ■ Eleventh graders	1990-91 vs 1999-00	3.4%	15	4.9%	22	58 of 80
	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
		80.4%	86	72.0%	72	78 of 82
		83.3%	95	84.9%	90	68 of 82
	1997-98 vs 2000-01	51.7%	45	54.6%	53	81 of 82



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	56,755
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	16,886
■ Total births	716
% No paternity	6.4%
% Medicaid	23.9%
■ Avg wage per job	\$26,160
■ Unemployment (2001)	4.3%

57



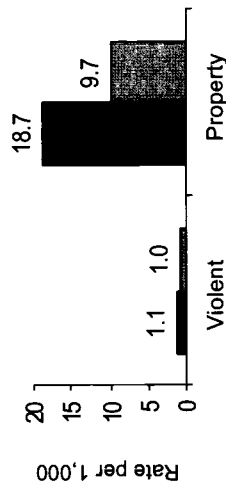
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	4,602
Older teens, ages 15-19	4,193

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

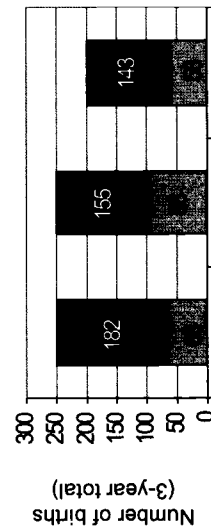
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	7
1998-00	7
1991-93	119
1998-00	68

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	
1990-92	47.6
1994-96	45.0
1998-00	35.1

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	3,047	66.0%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$431 (per month)	
■ % average wage per job	19.8%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	101	Facilities
Group family homes	31	
Centers	22	
% full-day:	22.7%	Capacity
		599
		372
		696

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	363	3.4%
% in regulated slots ¹		49.6%
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	342	2.1%
■ Children receiving food stamps	1,126	6.9%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	289	45.2%
■ Children with a court order for child support	3,053	18.8%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		35.0%

Health Care — 2001

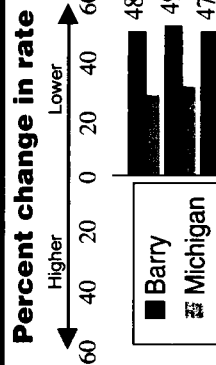
■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	2,566	15.8%
MICHild	143	0.9%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	184	12.5%
% lead poisoned ³		1.1%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	10	8.5

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	32	4.5%
■ Students receiving special education services	948	11.6%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	76	4.9

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
		1,540	11.2%	885	5.9%	6 of 83
		462	12.7%	245	6.5%	3 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02	1,078	10.7%	640	5.7%	7 of 83
		1,008	14.1%	1,671	20.5%	8 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		158	21.9%	144	20.2%	32 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		34	4.8%	58	8.2%	75 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		6	7.8	6	8.4	39 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		3	29.8	4	30.4	28 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families		556	40.0	900	58.3	31 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		124	8.9	158	10.2	43 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care		36	2.6	42	2.7	9 of 79
■ for abuse or neglect		32	2.3	40	2.6	16 of 77
■ for delinquency		4	*	2	*	* of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		22	19.6	19	15.0	18 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		4	113.1	3	84.0	34 of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	80	4.0%	110	4.6%	52 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		441	73.1%	321	50.3%	18 of 82
■ Eighth graders		453	76.8%	495	78.6%	35 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	153	43.7%	172	33.2%	29 of 82



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 110,157
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 29,868
- Total births 1,287
- % No paternity 12.4%
- % Medicaid 31.8%
- Avg wage per job \$30,280
- Unemployment (2001) 5.6%

53



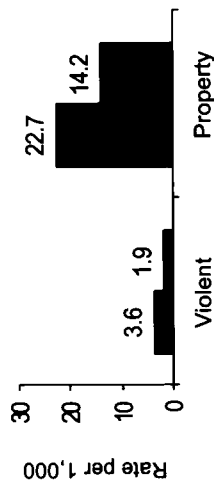
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 7,886
- Older teens, ages 15-19 7,713

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00



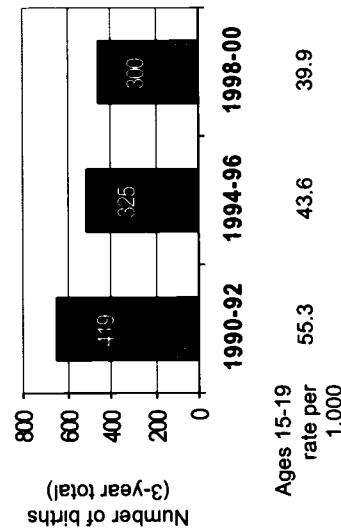
Average number

1991-93 48
1998-00 25

299
184

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

55.3 43.6 39.9

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 5,353 67.1%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$484 (per month) 19.2%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 42.9%
- Family homes 148
- Group family homes 58
- Centers 64
- Facilities 885
- Capacity 885

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 1,725 9.0%
- % in regulated slots¹ 41.5%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 1,454 5.1%
- Children receiving food stamps 3,813 13.4%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 518 40.0%
- Children with a court order for child support 7,217 25.3%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 31.5%

Health Care — 2001

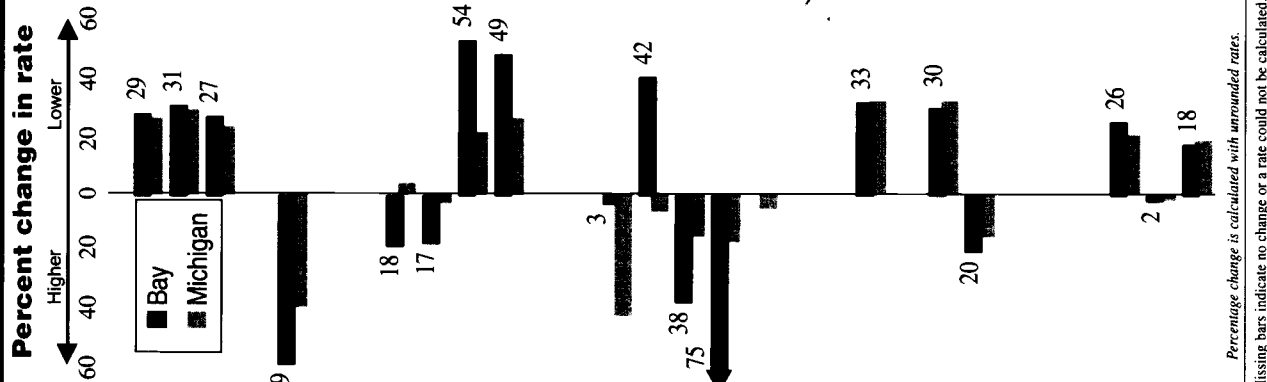
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 7,089 24.9%
- Medicaid 322 1.1%
- MICHild
- Children... 346 12.9%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 1.7%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 51 24.2

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 102 7.7%
- Students receiving special education services 2,174 13.1%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 288 10.7

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year		Rank
	1990 vs 2000		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4			4,961	17.2%	3,206	12.2%	34 of 83
ages 5-17			1,641	21.0%	951	14.5%	33 of 83
			3,320	15.8%	2,255	11.5%	36 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		3,595	19.7%	5,058	31.4%	26 of 82
Child Health							
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			271	16.7%	257	19.7%	30 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			105	6.5%	99	7.6%	66 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			16	10.1	6	4.6	3 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			10	42.3	5	21.6	13 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
	FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			1,487	50.9	1,413	52.4	21 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			340	11.6	183	6.8	21 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect			89	3.0	113	4.2	24 of 79
for delinquency			67	2.3	108	4.0	36 of 77
			22	0.8	5	*	* of 58
Adolescence							
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			71	29.9	48	20.2	37 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			4	55.8	3	38.9	8 of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		324	5.8%	377	7.0%	73 of 80
Education							
	1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			935	79.8%	670	59.3%	48 of 82
■ Eighth graders			1,071	83.7%	1,033	85.7%	70 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		435	43.9%	374	36.2%	41 of 82



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

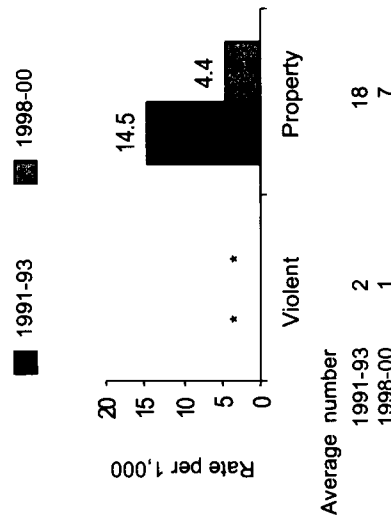
- Total population 15,998
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 4,058
- Total births 201
- % No paternity 11.9%
- % Medicaid 35.8%
- Avg wage per job \$22,011
- Unemployment (2001) 6.7%

ADOLESCENCE

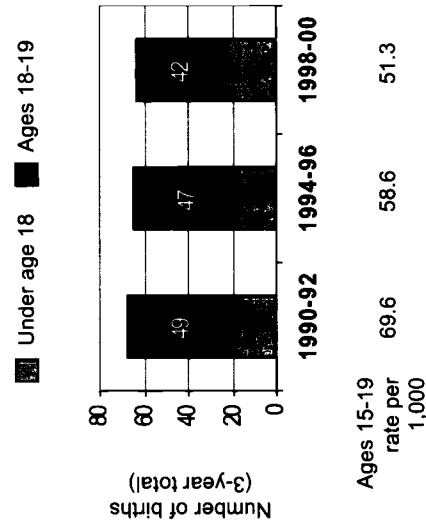
Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 1,100
- Older teens, ages 15-19 950

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)



Teen births (ages 15-19)



61



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 738 70.3%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$436 (per month) 23.8%
- Regulated capacity (2002) 50.0%
- Family homes 45
- Group family homes 11
- Centers 9
- Capacity 269
- 132
- 330

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 176 6.7%
- % in regulated slots¹ 74.4%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 64 1.6%
- Children receiving food stamps 260 6.7%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 61 35.1%
- Children with a court order for child support 617 15.8%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 38.0%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 1,032 26.4%
- Medicaid 81 2.1%
- MiChild
- Children... 10 2.5%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 10.0%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 5 *

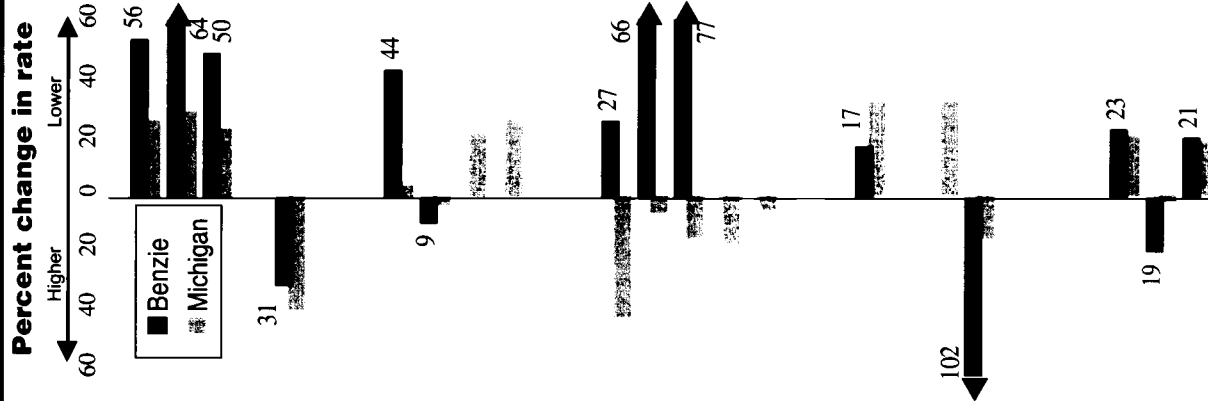
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 8 4.5%
- Students receiving special education services 258 10.1%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 36 9.6

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Benzie County

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	base year vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		537	18.4%	294	8.2%
			215	25.6%	86	9.3%
			322	15.5%	208	7.8%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		654	30.5%	1,041	39.9%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			66	38.2%	40	21.3%
■ Low birth-weight babies			11	6.2%	13	6.7%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			3	15.5	1	*
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			*	*	0	*
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			105	35.8	98	26.2
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			35	11.9	15	4.0
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			20 11 9	6.8 3.8 3.1	6 5 1	1.6 * *
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			6	30.5	7	25.3
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	*
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		14	2.5%	34	5.1%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			127	72.2%	94	55.3%
■ Eighth graders			98	64.9%	140	77.0%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		55	43.7%	42	34.4%



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	162,453
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	46,669
■ Total births	2,256
■ % No paternity	20.6%
■ % Medicaid	46.5%
■ Avg wage per job	\$30,467
■ Unemployment (2001)	5.7%

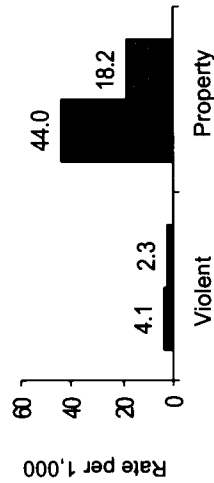
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	12,401
Older teens, ages 15-19	11,726

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

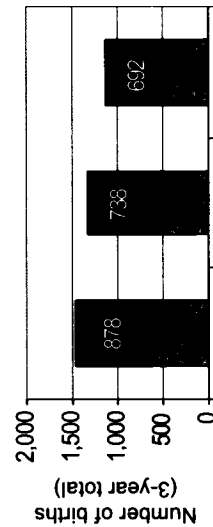
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	80
1998-00	43
	851
	349

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	7,547	63.4%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child) % average wage per job	\$413 (per month)	16.3%
■ Regulated capacity (2002) Family homes Group family homes Centers	203 88 63	Facilities Capacity 1,215 1,056 3,054
% full-day:	43.5%	

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	2,994	10.0%
% in regulated slots ¹		23.1%
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	3,405	7.6%
■ Children receiving food stamps	7,875	17.7%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	715	38.8%
■ Children with a court order for child support	17,283	38.8%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		47.5%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	13,690	30.7%
MIChild	460	1.0%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	1,003	24.1%
% lead poisoned ³		6.1%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	63	19.3

Special Needs — 2001

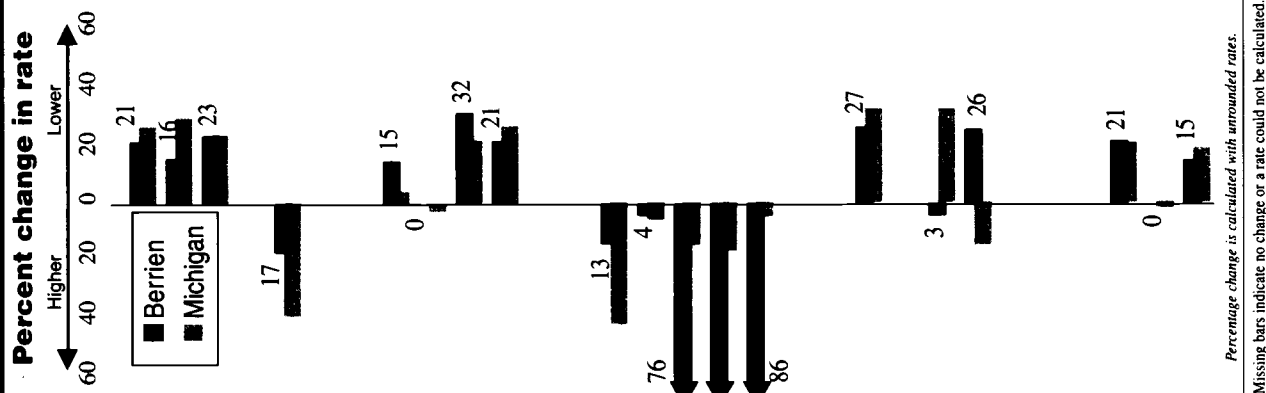
■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	78	3.5%
■ Students receiving special education services	4,306	15.9%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	867	20.5

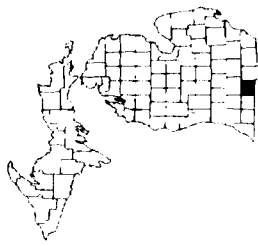
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
			Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			9,666	22.7%	7,249	17.8%
ages 0-4			3,267	27.7%	2,394	23.4%
ages 5-17			6,399	20.7%	4,855	15.9%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			9,733	36.2%	11,754	42.3%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			887	35.7%	677	30.4%
■ Low birth-weight babies			204	8.2%	183	8.2%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			33	13.4	20	9.1
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			11	31.5	8	24.8
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			3,777	86.8	4,165	98.5
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			856	19.7	865	20.4
■ Children in out-of-home care			229	5.3	391	9.2
for abuse or neglect			172	4.0	288	6.8
for delinquency			57	1.3	103	2.4
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			188	53.4	137	39.2
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			8	65.7	8	67.9
■ High school dropouts			576	7.5%	419	5.5%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			1,482	74.1%	1,087	58.3%
■ Eighth graders			1,592	80.9%	1,436	80.9%
■ Eleventh graders			634	47.3%	600	40.3%

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)





2000

■ Total population	45,787
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	12,944
■ Total births	623
% No paternity	12.0%
% Medicaid	33.5%
■ Avg wage per job	\$27,187
■ Unemployment (2001)	5.7%

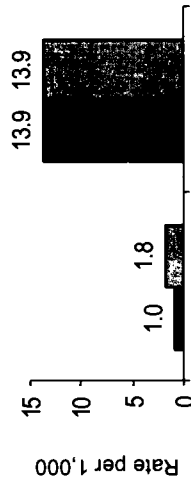
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	3,487
Older teens, ages 15-19	3,343

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

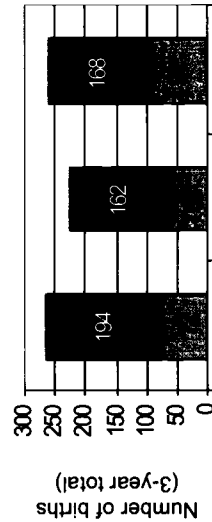
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	5
1998-00	9
	68
	73

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	
1990-92	66.0
1994-96	55.2
1998-00	59.2

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	2,278	68.1%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$373 (per month)	
% average wage per job	16.5%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	96	Facilities
Group family homes	19	Capacity
Centers	21	570
% full-day:	19.0%	228
		631

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	415	5.1%
% in regulated slots ¹		
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	335	2.7%
■ Children receiving food stamps	1,185	9.6%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	163	34.9%
■ Children with a court order for child support	2,825	22.8%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		36.5%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	3,009	24.3%
MiChild	176	1.4%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	67	5.8%
% lead poisoned ³		1.5%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14		
avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	15	17.0

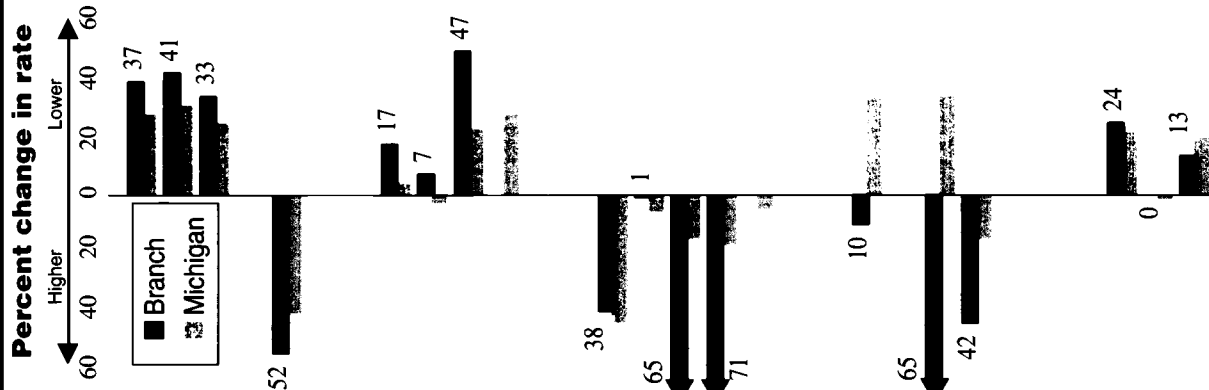
Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	28	5.3%
■ Students receiving special education services	1,018	15.9%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	108	9.2

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

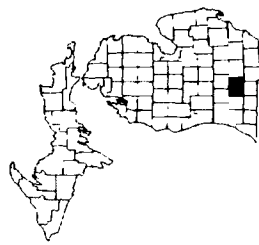
Branch County

	Trend period years base year vs current year	Base year Number	Base year Rate	Recent year Number	Recent year Rate	Rank
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4	1990 vs 2000	2,261	20.2%	1,430	12.7%	37 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02	935	29.6%	487	17.5%	51 of 83
		1,326	16.5%	943	11.1%	32 of 83
		1,314	21.3%	2,115	32.3%	29 of 82
Child Health						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00	208	36.1%	171	30.0%	72 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		39	6.7%	36	6.3%	31 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		7	12.1	4	6.4	20 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		4	43.1	2	*	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
■ Children in investigated families	FY 1990 vs 2001	727	63.3	1,022	87.4	62 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		204	17.7	209	17.9	70 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect		50	4.4	84	7.2	55 of 79
■ for delinquency		47	4.1	82	7.0	65 of 77
		3	*	2	*	* of 58
Adolescence						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00	23	27.4	28	30.2	66 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		2	72.7	4	120.1	38 of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	66	4.0%	112	5.7%	67 of 80
Education						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
■ Fifth graders		422	85.4%	291	65.1%	68 of 82
■ Eighth graders		435	84.3%	386	84.6%	66 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	181	51.0%	177	44.6%	72 of 82



Ⓞ A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

Ⓞ *Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 137,985
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 39,741
- Total births 1,875
- % No paternity 18.4%
- % Medicaid 37.4%
- Avg wage per job \$31,961
- Unemployment (2001) 5.4%

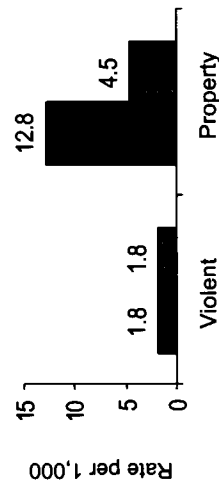
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 10,369
- Older teens, ages 15-19 10,154

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

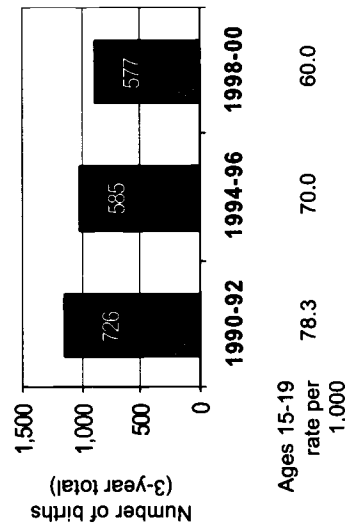
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	30	29
Property	212	75

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 6,869
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$420 (per month)
- % average wage per job 15.8%
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 265
- Group family homes 78
- Centers 76
- % full-day: 45.5%
- Facilities 1,584
- Capacity 934
- 3,911

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 2,008
- % in regulated slots¹ 7.9%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 2,268
- Children receiving food stamps 5,401
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 36.0%
- Children with a court order for child support 13,998
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 42.3%
- Rate 37.0%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 10,857
- Medicaid 28.7%
- MiChild 1.1%
- Children... 541
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 15.3%
- % lead poisoned³ 3.5%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 32
- 11.3

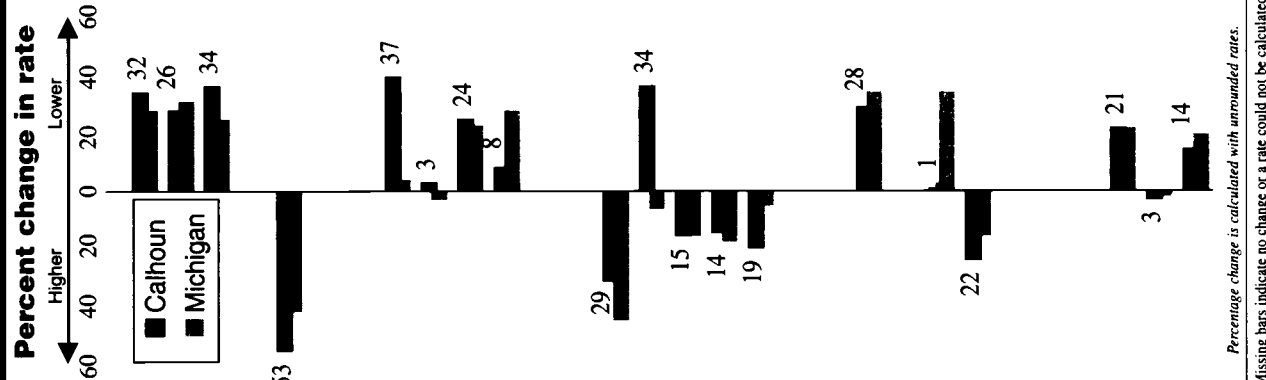
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 67
- Students receiving special education services 3,578
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 591
- 3.6%
- 15.0%
- 16.5

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

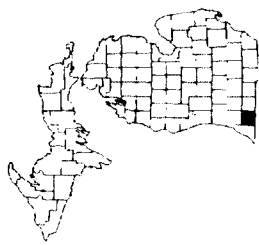
Calhoun County

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	base year vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		7,387	20.9%	4,875	14.2%
			2,280	23.3%	1,499	17.2%
			5,107	20.0%	3,376	13.2%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		6,120	24.3%	9,241	37.1%
						45 of 82
Child Health						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care ■ Low birth-weight babies ■ Infant mortality (per 1,000) ■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00		706	32.8%	382	20.5%
			171	7.9%	143	7.7%
			21	9.9	14	7.5
			8	29.2	8	26.8
						34 of 83 69 of 82 32 of 56 24 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
■ Children in investigated families ■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect ■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency	FY 1990 vs 2001		2,806	77.0	3,574	99.7
			780	21.4	506	14.1
			231	6.3	261	7.3
			202	5.5	227	6.3
			29	0.8	34	0.9
Adolescence						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000) ■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000) ■ High school dropouts	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00		130	46.2	98	33.4
			5	46.3	5	46.0
	1990-91 vs 1999-00		280	4.5%	345	5.5%
Education						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science ■ Fifth graders ■ Eighth graders ■ Eleventh graders	1995-96 vs 2000-01		1,503	82.4%	1,169	65.4%
			1,374	79.5%	1,249	82.0%
			466	47.0%	441	40.6%
	1997-98 vs 2000-01					59 of 82
						69 of 82 51 of 82 59 of 82



1 A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 51,104
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 14,369
- Total births 561
- % No paternity 10.2%
- % Medicaid 37.3%
- Avg wage per job \$26,858
- Unemployment (2001) 5.2

69



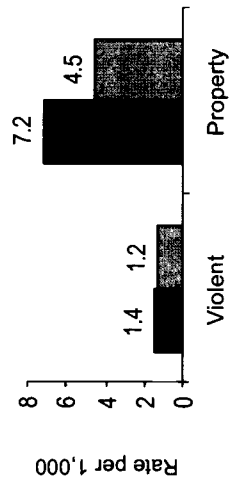
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 3,966
- Older teens, ages 15-19 3,689

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

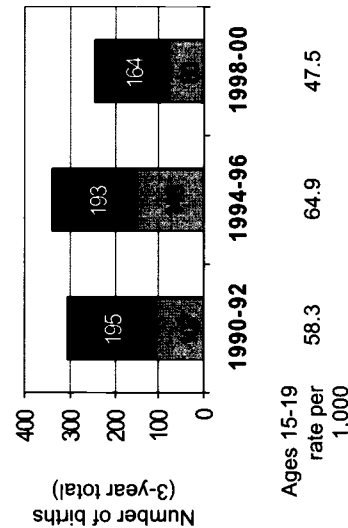
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	9
1998-00	8
	44
	28

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19			
rate per	58.3	64.9	47.5
1,000			

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 2,180 62.1%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$400 (per month) 17.9%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 54
- Group family homes 27
- Centers 14
- % full-day: 46.2%
- Facilities 498
- Capacity 323

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 578 6.4%
- % in regulated slots¹ 44.3%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 498 3.6%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,899 13.8%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 189 38.5%
- Children with a court order for child support 4,211 30.6%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 36.7%

Health Care — 2001

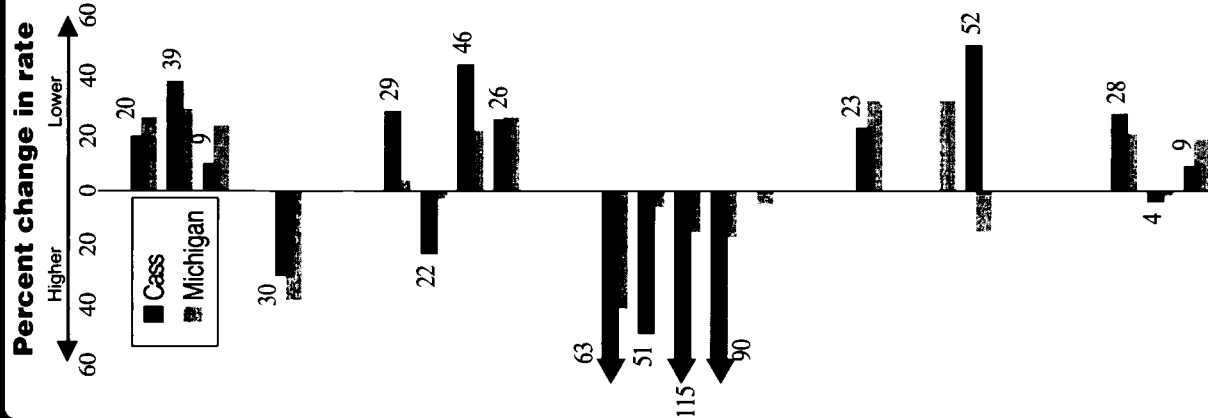
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 3,500 25.4%
- Medicaid 139 1.0%
- MiChild
- Children... 122 10.1%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2
- % lead poisoned³ 1.7%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 15 14.8

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 22 4.0%
- Students receiving special education services 950 13.0%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 137 10.5

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	base year vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			2,184	17.1%	1,712	13.6%
ages 0-4			775	22.9%	414	13.9%
ages 5-17			1,409	14.9%	1,298	13.5%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			1,911	30.3%	2,887	39.6%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			205	38.0%	152	27.1%
■ Low birth-weight babies			33	6.0%	41	7.4%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			5	9.9	3	5.4
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			5	47.9	4	35.5
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			648	48.6	1,032	79.1
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			157	11.8	232	17.8
■ Children in out-of-home care			57	4.3	120	9.2
for abuse or neglect			56	4.2	104	8.0
for delinquency			1	*	16	1.2
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			34	31.2	26	24.0
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	2	65.5
■ High school dropouts			134	7.6%	67	3.6%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			418	79.6%	291	57.7%
■ Eighth graders			434	83.3%	433	86.9%
■ Eleventh graders			143	43.3%	145	39.5%



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 26,090
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 7,318
- Total births 287
 - % No paternity 8.0%
 - % Medicaid 37.6%
- Avg wage per job \$28,270
- Unemployment (2001) 6.8%

71



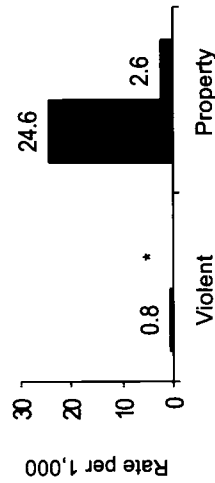
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,028
- Older teens, ages 15-19 1,757

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

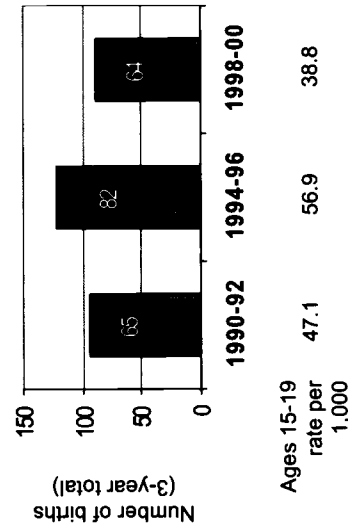
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	2
1998-00	1
	60
	8

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,392 70.7%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$428 (per month) 18.2%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 61
 - Group family homes 26
 - Centers 15
- % full-day: 57.1%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 335 7.1%
- % in regulated slots¹
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 104 1.5%
- Children receiving food stamps 416 5.9%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 173 44.9%
- Children with a court order for child support 1,375 19.4%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 28.5%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 1,594 22.5%
 - MiChild 135 1.9%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 21 3.1%
 - % lead poisoned³ 4.8%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 4 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 14 4.2%
- Students receiving special education services 637 14.4%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 48 7.1*

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			720	12.8%	662	10.0%
ages 0-4			231	14.3%	214	12.7%
ages 5-17			489	12.1%	448	9.1%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		894	28.9%	1,272	29.4%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			65	20.9%	58	18.4%
■ Low birth-weight babies			15	4.7%	17	5.4%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			2	7.5	2	*
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			*	*	2	38.0
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			258	45.0	501	74.1
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			56	9.8	52	7.7
■ Children in out-of-home care			30	5.2	38	5.6
for abuse or neglect			21	3.7	24	3.5
for delinquency			9	1.6	14	2.1
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			10	21.6	9	16.4
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	*
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		40	3.6%	36	2.5%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			263	79.0%	186	58.3%
■ Eighth graders			287	86.2%	241	75.1%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		97	37.9%	104	35.1%

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Percent change in rate

Higher Lower

60 40 20 0 20 40 60

■ Charlevoix
■ Michigan

2

12

14

65

7

21

3

32

24

30

26

13

7

Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

■ Total population	26,448
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	6,804
■ Total births	264
■ % No paternity	8.3%
■ % Medicaid	40.2%
■ Avg wage per job	\$22,805
■ Unemployment (2001)	11.2%

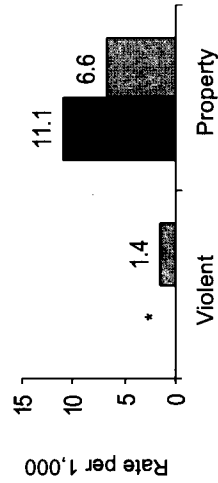
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	1,825
Older teens, ages 15-19	1,724

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

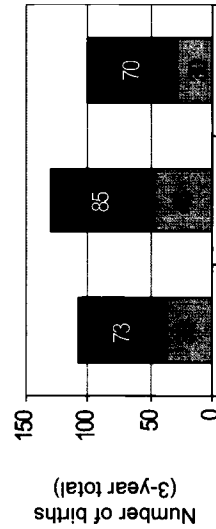
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	1
1998-00	27
	19

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	
1990-92	52.5
1994-96	58.3
1998-00	42.6

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	1,210	66.2%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$404 (per month)	
■ % average wage per job	21.3%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	41	Facilities
Group family homes	34	
Centers	12	
% full-day:	16.7%	Capacity
		244
		408
		247

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

■ Children in subsidized child care	345	7.9%
■ % in regulated slots ¹		
Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	192	2.9%
Children receiving food stamps	836	12.7%
Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	148	45.7%
Children with a court order for child support	1,326	20.2%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		42.0%

Health Care — 2001

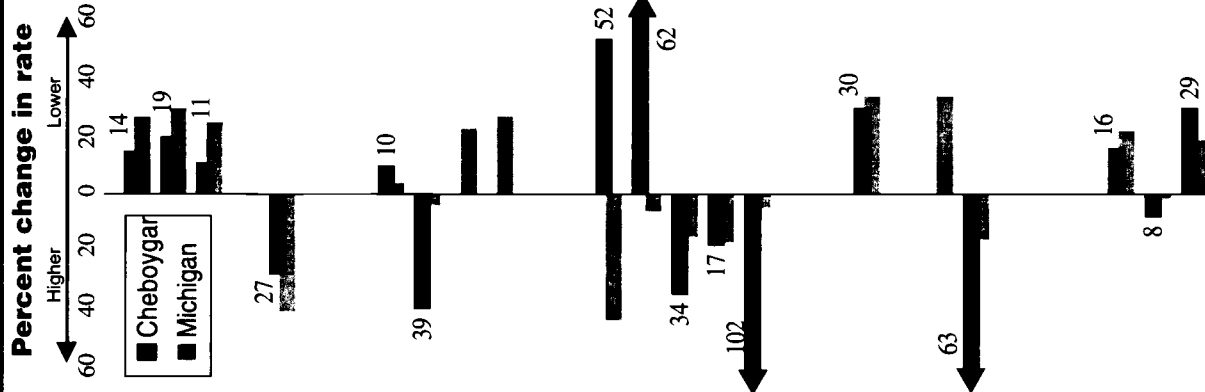
■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	2,151	32.8%
MIChild	140	2.1%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	14	2.2%
% lead poisoned ³		0.0%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	5	*

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	17	6.2%
■ Students receiving special education services	537	13.6%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	63	10.1

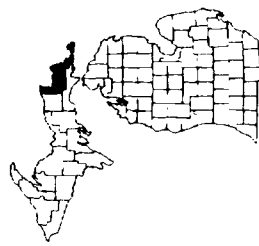
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	base year vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		1,147	20.8%	1,091	17.9%
			411	29.0%	360	23.4%
			736	18.0%	731	16.0%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		1,051	29.5%	1,428	37.3%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			50	17.7%	44	15.9%
■ Low birth-weight babies			16	5.7%	22	8.0%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			4	14.0	2	*
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			3	67.9	2	*
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			750	135.2	404	64.5
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			181	32.6	78	12.5
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			35 28 7	6.3 5.0 1.3	53 37 16	8.5 5.9 2.6
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			12	26.4	10	18.6
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	*
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		27	2.4%	50	3.9%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			211	77.0%	180	65.0%
■ Eighth graders			229	77.9%	244	83.9%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		123	48.8%	92	34.5%



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 38,543
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 9,488
- Total births 425
- % No paternity 12.0%
- % Medicaid 45.2%
- Avg wage per job \$23,918
- Unemployment (2001) 7.8%

75



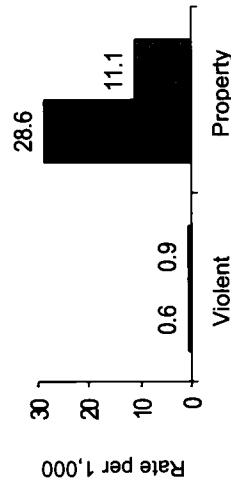
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,396
- Older teens, ages 15-19 2,829

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

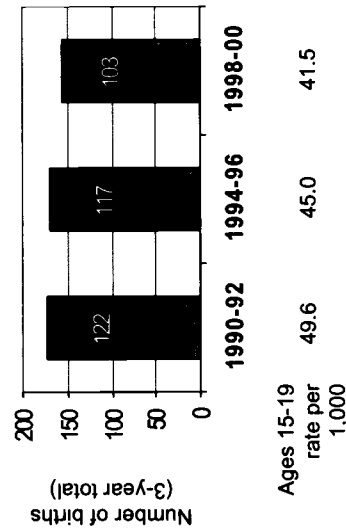
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	2
1998-00	3
1991-93	111
1998-00	43

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,745 72.7%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$411 (per month) 20.6%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 60 354
- Group family homes 17 204
- Centers 23 816
- % full-day: 47.8%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 517 9.1%
- % in regulated slots¹ 59.8%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 280 3.2%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,133 12.9%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 168 38.7%
- Children with a court order for child support 1,893 21.5%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 37.5%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 2,652 30.2%
- Medicaid 119 1.4%
- MiChild
- Children... 210 25.6%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2
- % lead poisoned³ 0.5%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 4 *

Special Needs — 2001

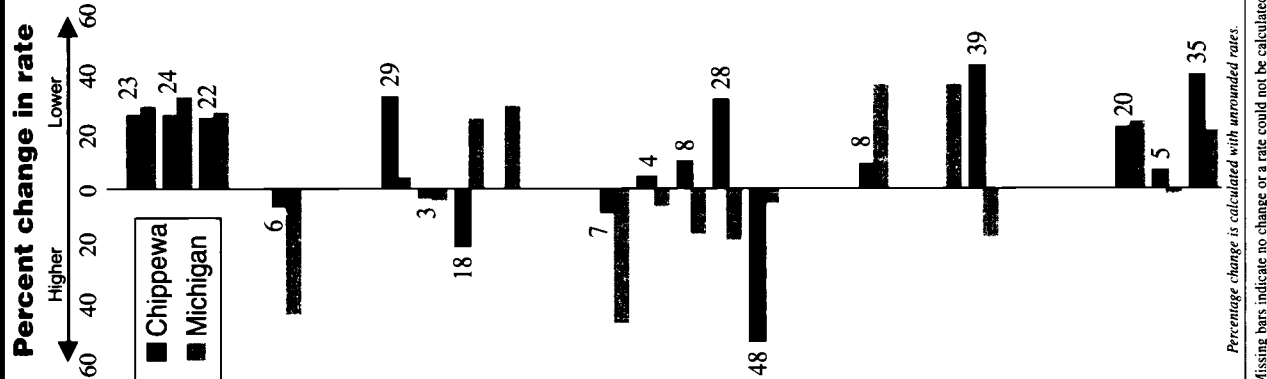
- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 20 5.1%
- Students receiving special education services 730 13.3%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 69 8.4

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Chippewa County

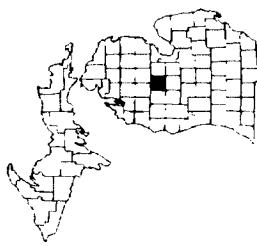
	Trend period years base year vs current year	Base year		Recent year			
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Rank	
Economic Security							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		1,597	20.3%	1,252	15.6%	57 of 83
			553	27.4%	422	20.9%	62 of 83
			1,044	17.8%	830	13.8%	55 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		1,838	38.1%	2,369	40.4%	58 of 82
Child Health							
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		133	33.0%	94	23.5%	48 of 83	
■ Low birth-weight babies		15	3.8%	16	3.9%	5 of 82	
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		2	5.0	2	5.8	11 of 56	
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		*	*	1	*	* of 42	
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
	FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families		476	56.8	501	61.0	36 of 82	
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		89	10.6	84	10.2	42 of 80	
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency		78 58 20	9.3 6.9 2.4	70 41 29	8.5 5.0 3.5	67 of 79 48 of 77 54 of 58	
Adolescence							
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		17	27.4	17	25.3	57 of 81	
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		1	*	1	*	* of 43	
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	91	5.8%	59	3.6%	33 of 80	
Education							
	1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders		330	78.6%	254	63.0%	61 of 82	
■ Eighth graders		378	88.3%	360	83.5%	59 of 82	
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	107	56.6%	131	36.6%	43 of 82	

76



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 31,252
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 8,397
- Total births 348
 - % No paternity 11.5%
 - % Medicaid 44.3%
- Avg wage per job \$22,260
- Unemployment (2001) 8.9%

77

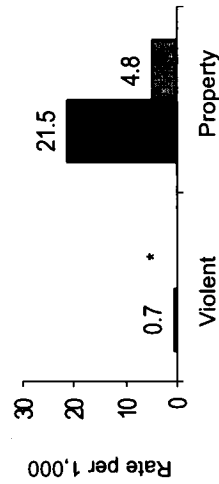
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,293
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 2,144

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

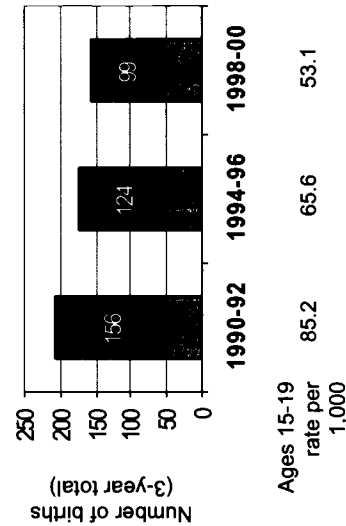
- 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	2
1998-00	0
	63
	17

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,446 66.9%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$390 (per month) 21.0%
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 39
 - Group family homes 20
 - Centers 14
 - % full-day: 53.3%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 370 7.0%
- % in regulated slots¹ 45.9%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 457 5.7%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,404 17.4%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 148 40.8%
- Children with a court order for child support 1,665 20.7%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 39.7%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 2,930 36.4%
 - MIChild 142 1.8%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 79 10.6%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 10 17.2

Special Needs — 2001

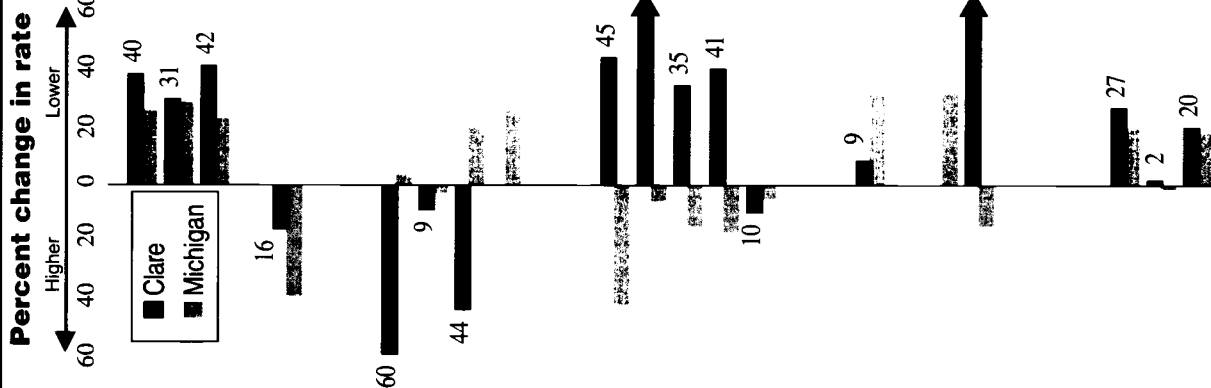
- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 19 5.5%
- Students receiving special education services 964 17.6%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 147 19.3



¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Clare County

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			2,236	35.5%	1,571	21.4%
ages 0-4			728	41.0%	509	28.4%
ages 5-17			1,508	33.3%	1,062	19.2%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			2,019	41.2%	2,657	47.8%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			85	21.7%	119	34.7%
■ Low birth-weight babies			26	6.5%	24	7.1%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			3	6.8	3	9.7
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			2	*	2	*
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			858	132.1	550	72.2
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			315	48.5	125	16.4
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect			62	9.5	47	6.2
for abuse or neglect			55	8.5	38	5.0
for delinquency			7	1.1	9	1.2
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			17	32.5	19	29.5
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	*
■ High school dropouts			123	9.5%	46	3.2%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			341	82.0%	230	59.5%
■ Eighth graders			322	81.9%	304	80.0%
■ Eleventh graders			147	54.2%	140	43.2%

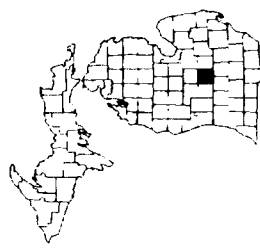


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

73

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 64,753
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 19,859
- Total births 792
- % No paternity 5.1%
- % Medicaid 17.3%
- Avg wage per job \$28,082
- Unemployment (2001) 2.8%

79

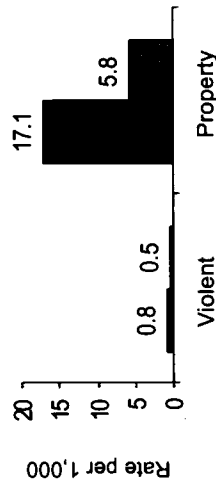
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 5,313
- Older teens, ages 15-19 4,914

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

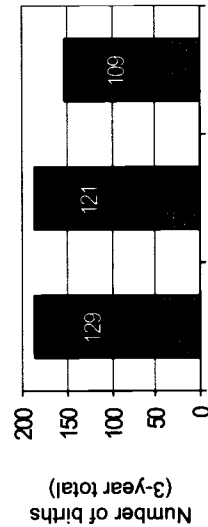
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	6	4
Property	129	49

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00
	29.6	28.5	22.0

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 3,592 67.2%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$481 (per month) 20.6%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 132 Facilities 783
- Group family homes 41 492
- Centers 30 1,121
- % full-day: *

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 362 2.8%
- % in regulated slots¹ 54.7%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 186 1.0%
- Children receiving food stamps 768 4.0%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 418 50.6%
- Children with a court order for child support 2,647 13.8%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 25.2%

Health Care — 2001

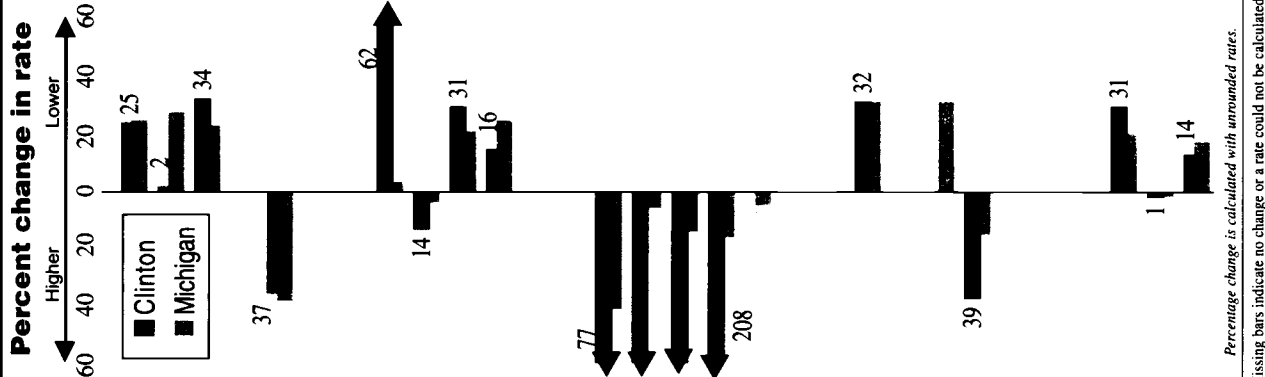
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 2,144 11.2%
- Medicaid 122 0.6%
- MiChild
- Children... 67 3.8%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 0.0%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 19 13.7

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 27 3.5%
- Students receiving special education services 1,315 13.4%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 81 4.5

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

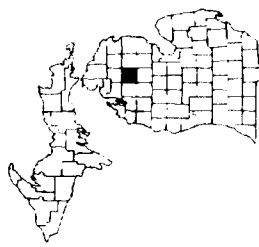
	Trend period years base year vs current year	Base year		Recent year		Rank
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
		1,156	7.0%	949	5.3%	4 of 83
		358	8.3%	356	8.2%	9 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02					
		798	6.6%	593	4.4%	2 of 83
		1,011	11.3%	1,498	15.5%	2 of 82
Child Health						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		161	19.1%	57	7.2%	1 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		48	5.7%	51	6.5%	35 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		6	6.7	4	4.7	4 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		4	27.7	3	23.3	17 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
	FY 1990 vs 2001					
■ Children in investigated families		569	34.4	1,106	60.8	35 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		94	5.7	184	10.1	40 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency		21	1.3	62	3.4	16 of 79
		18	1.1	61	3.4	23 of 77
		3	*	1	*	* of 58
Adolescence						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		18	13.8	14	9.3	3 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		2	*	2	*	* of 43
	1990-91 vs 1999-00	47	1.7%	75	2.3%	9 of 80
■ High school dropouts						
Education						
	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		454	71.5%	327	49.3%	17 of 82
■ Eighth graders		544	72.2%	536	73.3%	15 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	213	35.6%	219	30.8%	19 of 82



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

80



2000

- Total population 14,273
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 3,828
- Total births 156
- % No paternity 16.0%
- % Medicaid 53.2%
- Avg wage per job \$25,548
- Unemployment (2001) 6.8%

81



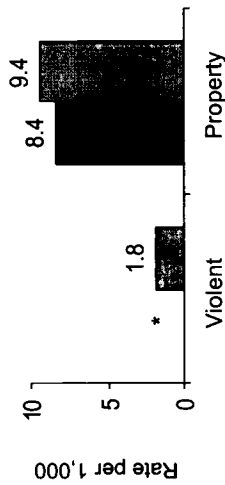
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 1,086
- Older teens, ages 15-19 1,022

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

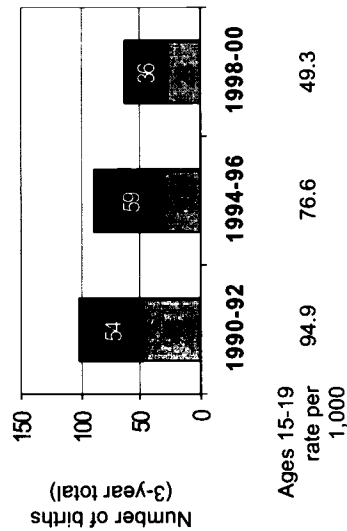
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	1	3
Property	11	15

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 699 71.7%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$415 (per month) 19.5%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 29 Facilities 174
- Group family homes 6 72
- Centers 6 152
- % full-day: 50.0%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 157 6.6%
- % in regulated slots¹ 53.5%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 128 3.5%
- Children receiving food stamps 573 15.6%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 50 34.2%
- Children with a court order for child support 931 25.3%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 38.0%

Health Care — 2001

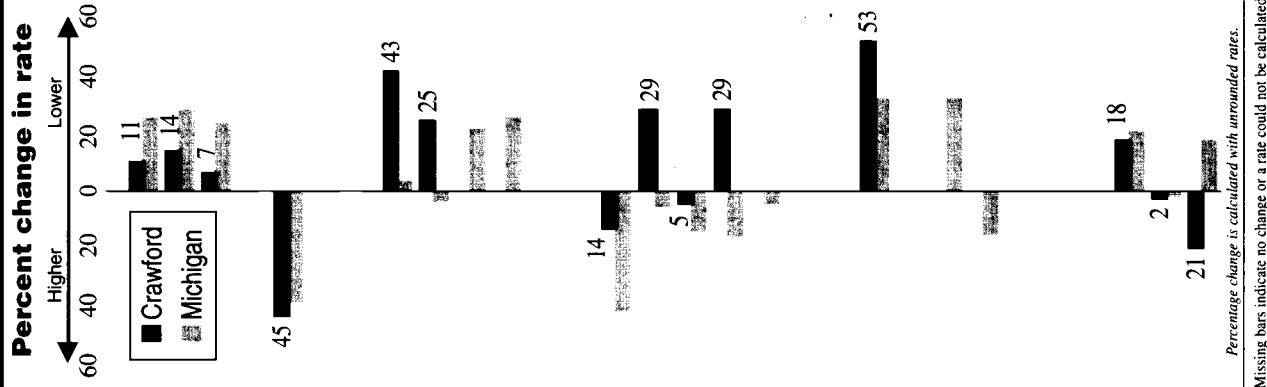
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 1,204 32.7%
- Medicaid 68 1.8%
- MiChild
- Children... 3 *
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2
- % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 4 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 6 3.9%
- Students receiving special education services 324 15.3%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 55 15.7

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			604	19.7%	596	17.6%
ages 0-4			208	23.6%	159	20.2%
ages 5-17			396	18.1%	437	16.8%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			713	35.3%	1,083	51.0%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			55	29.7%	25	17.0%
■ Low birth-weight babies			13	7.0%	8	5.2%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			3	16.1	2	*
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			*	*	0	*
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			349	109.8	436	124.7
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			78	24.5	61	17.4
■ Children in out-of-home care			20	6.3	23	6.6
for abuse or neglect			18	5.7	14	4.0
for delinquency			2	*	9	2.6
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			15	66.3	9	31.1
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	1	*
■ High school dropouts			20	4.0%	*	*
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			147	82.6%	102	67.5%
■ Eighth graders			149	83.7%	139	85.8%
■ Eleventh graders			35	30.7%	43	37.1%



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 38,520
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 10,273
- Total births 422
- % No paternity 11.1%
- % Medicaid 42.9%
- Avg wage per job \$27,574
- Unemployment (2001) 7.3%

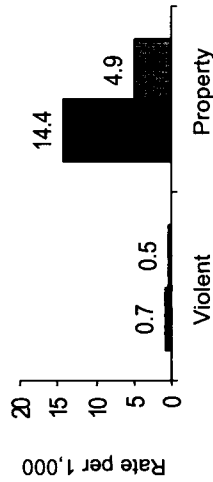
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,846
- Older teens, ages 15-19 2,950

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

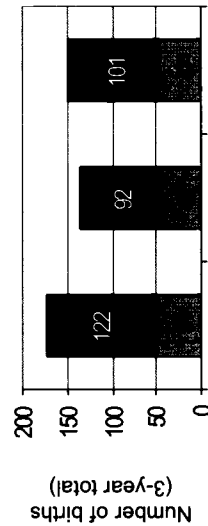
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	3
1998-00	2
	69
	24

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,551 64.9%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$462 (per month) 20.1%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 72 432
- Group family homes 13 156
- Centers 16 557
- % full-day: 56.3%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 407 6.6%
- % in regulated slots¹ 57.0%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 338 3.5%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,140 11.7%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 256 43.3%
- Children with a court order for child support 2,286 23.4%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 33.8%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 2,732 27.9%
 - MICHild 176 1.8%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 335 39.8%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.9%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 6 *

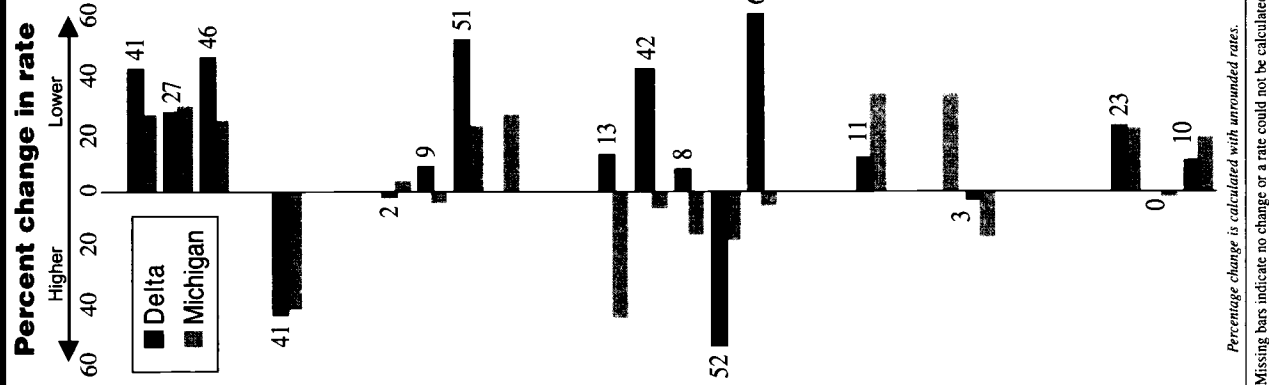
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 12 2.9%
- Students receiving special education services 960 13.8%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 82 8.9

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	base year vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			1,834	18.2%	958	10.7%
ages 0-4			520	21.2%	309	15.4%
ages 5-17			1,314	17.2%	649	9.3%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			1,887	24.9%	2,444	35.1%
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
Child Health						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			123	27.3%	119	27.9%
■ Low birth-weight babies			24	5.3%	21	4.8%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			4	9.6	2	4.7
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			1	*	1	*
FY 1990 vs 2001						
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
■ Children in investigated families			717	71.0	568	61.9
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			98	9.7	52	5.7
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect			56	5.5	47	5.1
for abuse or neglect			26	2.6	36	3.9
for delinquency			30	3.0	11	1.2
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
Adolescence						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			17	19.1	15	16.9
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	1	*
■ High school dropouts			77	3.2%	79	3.3%
1990-91 vs 1999-00						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Education						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			369	72.1%	263	55.8%
■ Eighth graders			413	74.3%	384	74.4%
■ Eleventh graders			202	41.5%	182	37.1%
1997-98 vs 2000-01						

84



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 27,472
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 7,532
- Total births 267
 - % No paternity 6.4%
 - % Medicaid 25.1%
- Avg wage per job \$27,908
- Unemployment (2001) 5.1%



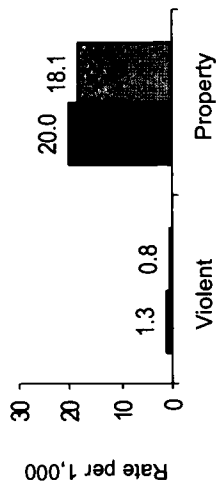
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,079
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 1,962

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93 ■ 1998-00

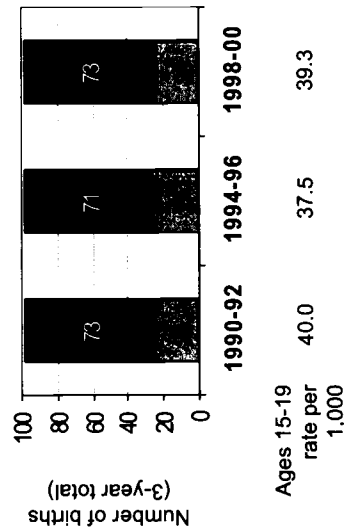


Average number

1991-93 4
1998-00 3

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,276 67.2%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$467 (per month) 20.1%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 48
 - Group family homes 10
 - Centers 15
 - % full-day: 66.7%
- Facilities 287
- Capacity 118
- 612

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 207 4.4%
- % in regulated slots¹ 55.6%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 149 2.0%
- Children receiving food stamps 549 7.5%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 181 41.8%
- Children with a court order for child support 1,520 20.8%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 29.8%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 1,593 21.8%
 - MIChild 116 1.6%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 32 5.4%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 12 23.8

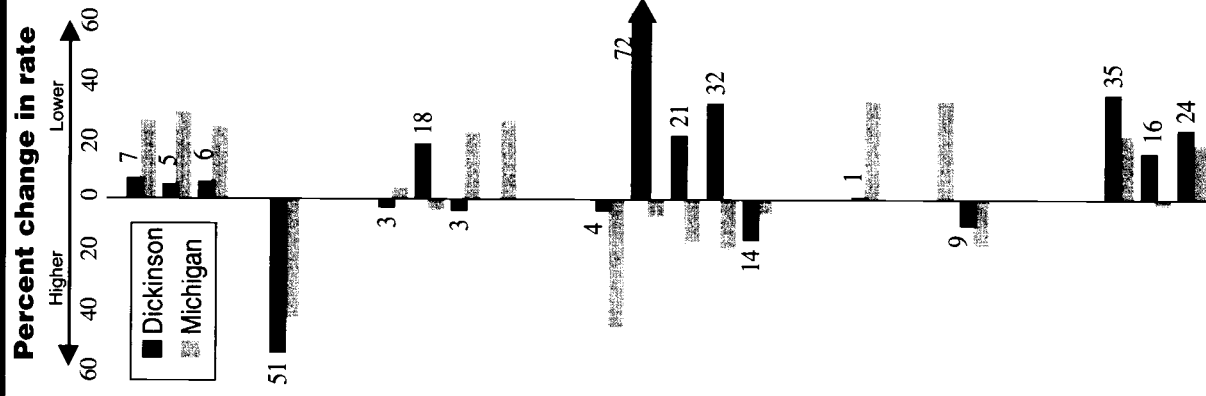
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 7 2.4%
- Students receiving special education services 635 12.4%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 64 9.3

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Dickinson County

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate Rank ¹
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
			825	12.0%	761	11.2% 27 of 83
			290	16.2%	235	15.5% 40 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			535	10.6%	526	9.9% 29 of 83
	1989-90 vs 2001-02		905	17.1%	1,264	25.9% 18 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			60	17.5%	51	18.1% 20 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			20	5.8%	13	4.7% 10 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			2	6.9	2	7.1 26 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	* * of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			401	58.4	420	60.8 34 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			97	14.1	27	3.9 3 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care			29	4.2	23	3.3 12 of 79
■ for abuse or neglect			22	3.2	15	2.2 12 of 77
■ for delinquency			7	1.0	8	1.2 28 of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			8	14.9	9	14.7 17 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	0	* * of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		16	1.2%	20	1.3% 1 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			273	73.6%	168	47.8% 14 of 82
■ Eighth graders			308	84.2%	235	70.8% 5 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		133	44.6%	117	34.1% 34 of 82



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 103,655
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 30,139
- Total births 1,292
 - % No paternity 9.4%
 - % Medicaid 26.5%
- Avg wage per job \$30,680
- Unemployment (2001) 3.2%

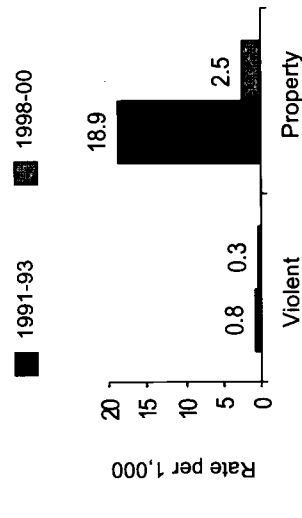
87

ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 8,132
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 8,054

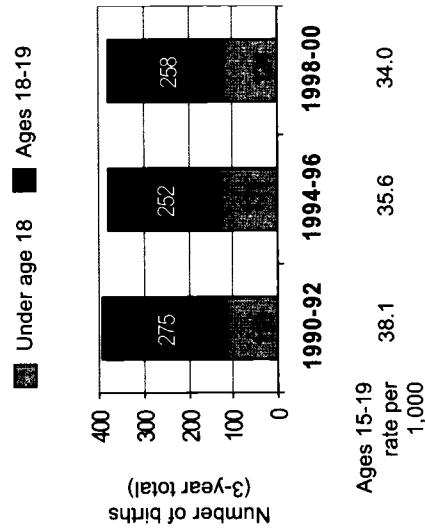
Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)



Average number

1991-93	10
1998-00	4

Teen births (ages 15-19)



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 5,103 66.7%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$462 (per month) 18.1%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 228 Facilities 1,355
 - Group family homes 62 744
 - Centers 51 2,572
- % full-day: *

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 987 5.3%
- % in regulated slots¹ 60.8%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 617 2.2%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,954 6.8%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 534 41.5%
- Children with a court order for child support 5,281 18.4%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 37.5%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 4,325 15.1%
 - MIChild 260 0.9%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 228 8.9%
 - % lead poisoned³ 1.3%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 27 12.8

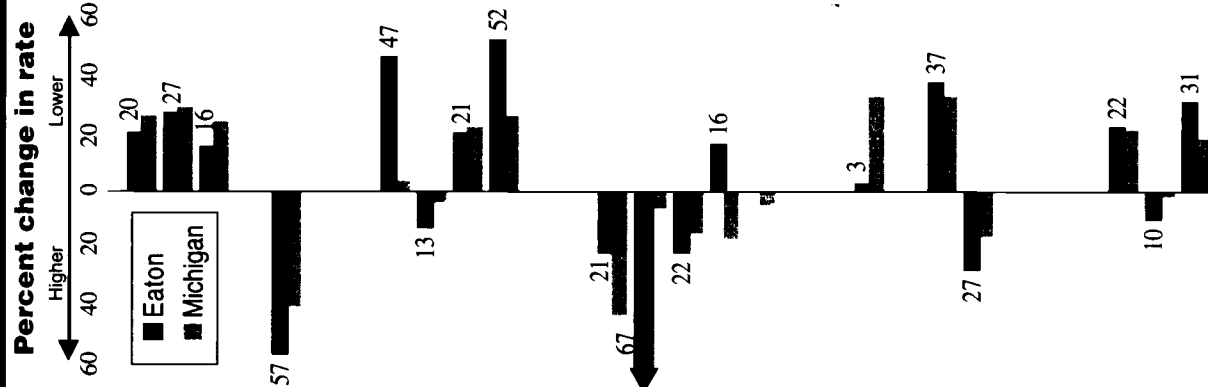
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 45 3.8%
- Students receiving special education services 2,688 16.5%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 201 7.4

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Eaton County

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	base year vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		2,144	8.5%	1,799	6.8%
			783	12.0%	562	8.8%
			1,361	7.3%	1,237	6.2%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		1,856	13.5%	3,407	21.1%
						10 of 82
Child Health						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care ■ Low birth-weight babies ■ Infant mortality (per 1,000) ■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00		259	21.6%	139	11.5%
			72	6.0%	82	6.8%
			7	5.6	5	4.4
			7	32.7	3	15.6
						5 of 83 43 of 82 2 of 56 3 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
■ Children in investigated families ■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect ■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency	FY 1990 vs 2001		975	38.1	1,252	46.2
			102	4.0	180	6.6
			49	1.9	63	2.3
			45	1.8	40	1.5
			4	*	23	0.8
Adolescence						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000) ■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000) ■ High school dropouts	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00		38	18.1	41	17.5
			6	90.2	4	56.4
			88	2.0%	127	2.6%
Education						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science ■ Fifth graders ■ Eighth graders ■ Eleventh graders	1995-96 vs 2000-01		890	71.0%	632	55.4%
			958	74.3%	912	81.7%
			246	45.8%	295	31.7%
						32 of 82 50 of 82 21 of 82



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 31,437
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 8,685
- Total births 377
- % No paternity 6.6%
- % Medicaid 28.9%
- Avg wage per job \$27,258
- Unemployment (2001) 7.1%

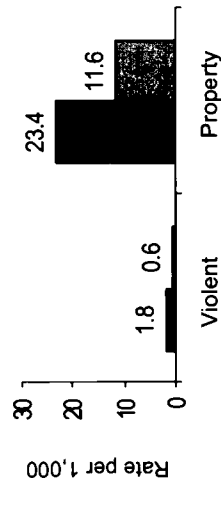
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,391
- Older teens, ages 15-19 2,189

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

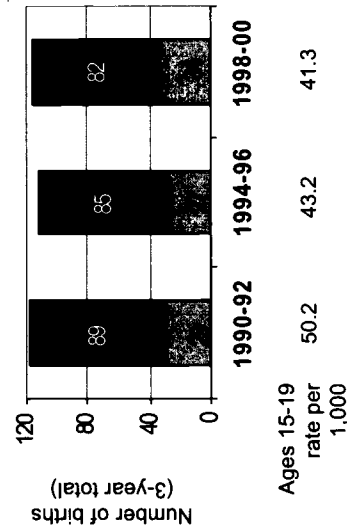
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	5	2
Property	68	41

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,555 68.7%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$431 (per month) 19.0%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 57 Facilities 342
- Group family homes 21 252
- Centers 19 760
- % full-day: 43.8%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 278 5.0%
- % in regulated slots¹ 71.2%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 91 1.1%
- Children receiving food stamps 409 4.9%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 239 56.1%
- Children with a court order for child support 1,887 22.6%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 37.2%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 1,635 19.5%
- Medicaid 167 2.0%
- MiChild
- Children... 26 3.4%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 0.0%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 8 13.7

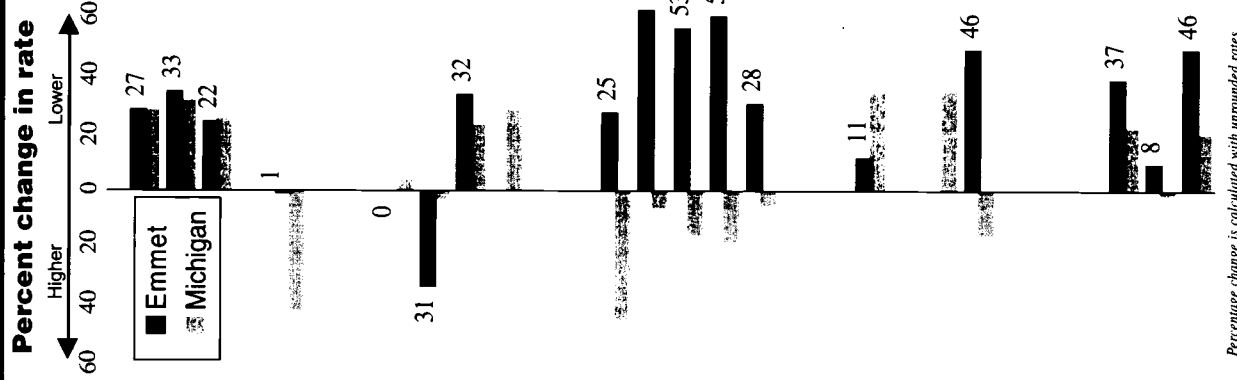
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 15 4.0%
- Students receiving special education services 562 10.5%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 44 5.5

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

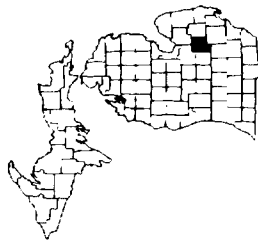
Emmet County

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		649	9.9%	562	7.3%
			231	12.3%	158	8.3%
			418	8.9%	404	6.9%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		885	23.1%	1,234	23.4%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			66	17.7%	67	17.6%
■ Low birth-weight babies			17	4.6%	23	6.1%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			3	8.9	2	6.1
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			2	36.5	1	*
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			510	76.4	454	57.0
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			151	22.6	73	9.2
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			48 41 7	7.2 6.1 1.0	27 21 6	3.4 2.6 0.8
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			10	18.7	11	16.8
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	2	*
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		60	4.4%	40	2.4%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			272	73.1%	172	46.3%
■ Eighth graders			267	74.4%	297	68.1%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		105	37.8%	67	20.3%



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 436,141
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 131,644
- Total births 6,358
- % No paternity 21.4%
- % Medicaid 39.9%
- Avg wage per job \$35,544
- Unemployment (2001) 7.6%

91



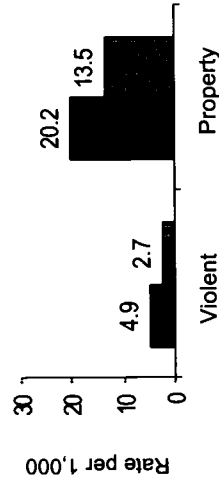
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 33,562
- Older teens, ages 15-19 31,279

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

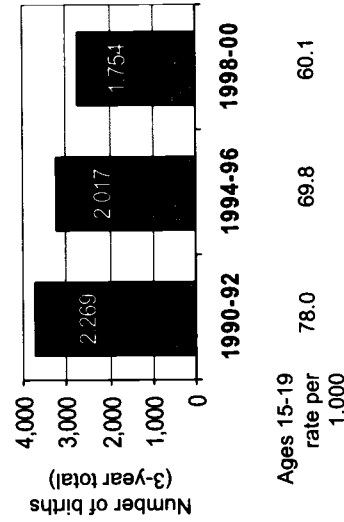
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number
1991-93 263
1998-00 141

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 23,072 63.4%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$489 (per month) 16.5%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 55.6%
- Family homes 291 1,716
- Group family homes 177 2,119
- Centers 246 11,421
- % full-day:

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 10,043 11.5%
- % in regulated slots¹ 24.9%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 13,177 10.5%
- Children receiving food stamps 25,163 20.0%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 1,924 39.1%
- Children with a court order for child support 49,656 39.4%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 53.3%

Health Care — 2001

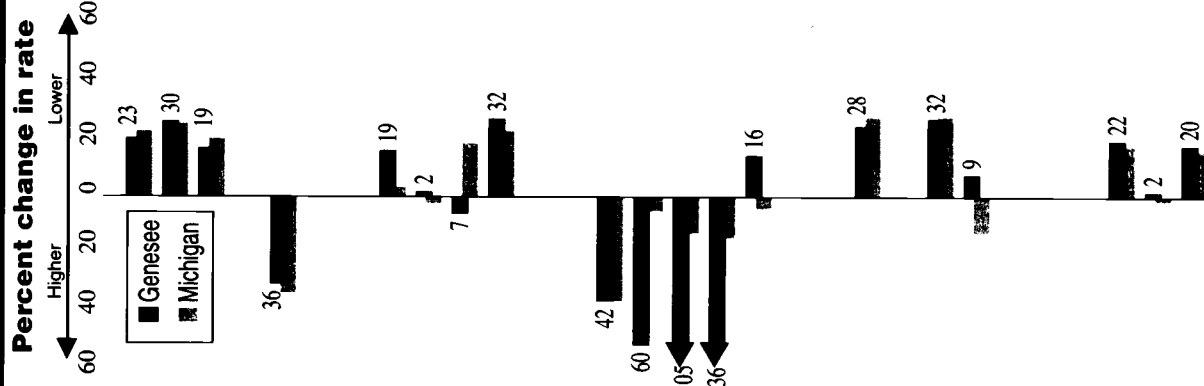
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 41,437 32.9%
- Medicaid 1,457 1.2%
- MiChild
- Children... 1,564 12.4%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 2.4%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 259 27.8

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 417 6.5%
- Students receiving special education services 10,749 13.8%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 2,374 19.8

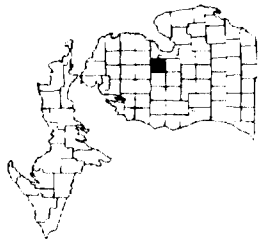
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rank
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
		24.9%	29,560	19.1%	22,275	73 of 83
		31.9%	10,409	22.2%	6,884	67 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02	22.3%	19,151	18.0%	15,391	73 of 83
		27.3%	20,919	37.1%	30,800	44 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		21.1%	1,579	17.1%	1,098	17 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		9.1%	683	8.9%	575	79 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		11.4	85	12.1	78	53 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		37.7	35	25.7	25	23 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families		62.4	7,522	88.8	10,623	64 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		13.7	1,648	21.9	2,623	78 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency		5.4	654	11.1	1,330	73 of 79
		4.3	520	10.2	1,219	72 of 77
		1.1	134	0.9	111	20 of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		46.1	443	33.2	315	75 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		85.6	28	58.5	18	25 of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	4.5%	954	4.1%	805	44 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		76.8%	4,512	59.8%	3,474	53 of 82
■ Eighth graders		84.5%	4,720	82.9%	4,471	54 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	53.4%	1,868	42.6%	1,706	62 of 82



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

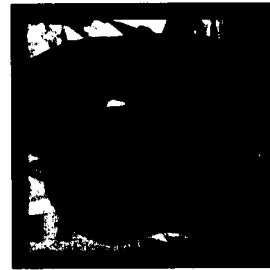
*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 26,023
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 6,611
- Total births 300
- % No paternity 8.0%
- % Medicaid 33.7%
- Avg wage per job \$23,834
- Unemployment (2001) 8.6%

66



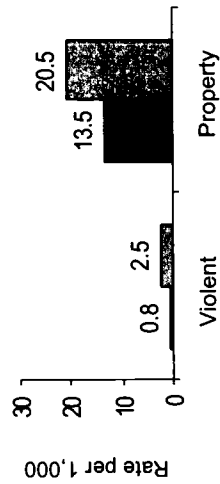
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 1,863
- Older teens, ages 15-19 1,686

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

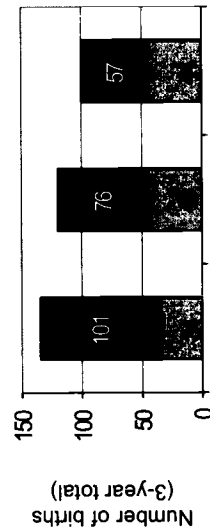
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	2
1998-00	8
	36
	62

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	
1990-92	64.8
1994-96	52.6
1998-00	42.7

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 981 59.9%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$408 (per month) 20.6%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 33.3%
- Family homes 23
- Group family homes 18
- Centers 9
- Capacity 138
- 216
- 241

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 253 6.0%
- % in regulated slots¹ 48.6%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 270 4.2%
- Children receiving food stamps 811 12.8%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 139 46.5%
- Children with a court order for child support 1,371 21.6%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 39.3%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 2,113 33.2%
- Medicaid 118 1.9%
- MiChild
- Children... 56 10.1%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 1.8%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 4 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 12 4.5%
- Students receiving special education services 586 15.1%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 63 10.4

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Trend period years
base year vs current year

Base year
Number Rate

Recent year
Number Rate Rank

Economic Security

1990 vs 2000

■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4	1,858	32.9%	1,150	19.4%	74 of 83
ages 5-17	634	40.8%	305	21.5%	65 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1,224	29.9%	845	18.8%	75 of 83
	959	28.1%	1,440	37.5%	48 of 82

1989-90 vs 2001-02

Child Health

Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00

■ Less than adequate prenatal care	78	26.7%	81	27.8%	62 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies	17	5.9%	23	7.9%	71 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)	3	10.2	3	10.3	48 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	2	43.2	1	*	* of 42

Child Safety (per 1,000)

FY 1990 vs 2001

■ Children in investigated families	598	104.9	640	105.8	76 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect	139	24.4	108	17.9	69 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency	52	9.1	16	2.6	8 of 79
	41	7.2	10	1.7	9 of 77
	11	1.9	6	1.0	24 of 58

Adolescence

Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00

■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)	11	24.3	14	26.8	60 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)	*	*	1	*	* of 43
■ High school dropouts	38	3.6%	123	9.6%	77 of 80

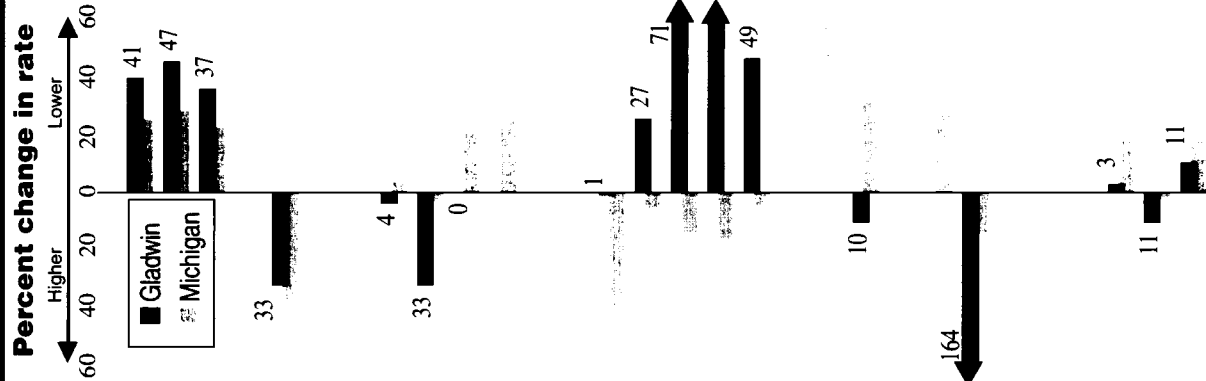
1990-91 vs 1999-00

Education

1995-96 vs 2000-01

Students not meeting proficiency standards in science					
■ Fifth graders	222	77.9%	210	75.3%	80 of 82
■ Eighth graders	205	79.5%	266	88.4%	78 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	56	35.9%	86	32.1%	23 of 82

1997-98 vs 2000-01



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

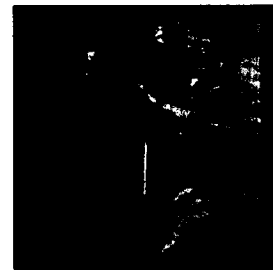
*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 17,370
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 4,075
- Total births 137
- % No paternity 8.8%
- % Medicaid 46.7%
- Avg wage per job \$20,573
- Unemployment (2001) 7.3%

55



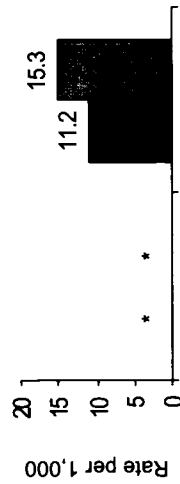
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 1,105
- Older teens, ages 15-19 1,269

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

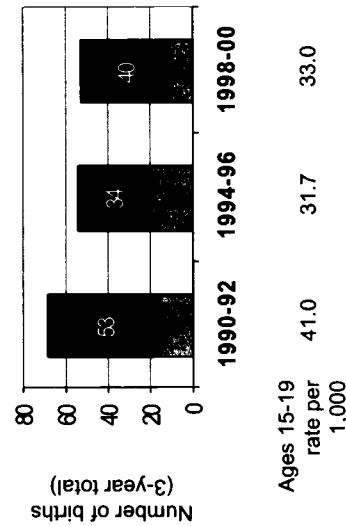
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	Violent	Property
1991-93	1	21
1998-00	2	27

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19

Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 648 70.1%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$406 (per month) 23.7%
- Regulated capacity (2002) 30.0%
- Family homes 18
- Group family homes 2
- Centers 10
- Capacity 108

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 168 7.2%
- % in regulated slots¹ 58.3%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 194 5.1%
- Children receiving food stamps 590 15.5%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 108 54.0%
- Children with a court order for child support 895 23.5%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 37.0%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 1,265 33.2%
- Medicaid 73 1.9%
- MiChild
- Children... 37 12.6%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 0.0%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 1 *

Special Needs — 2001

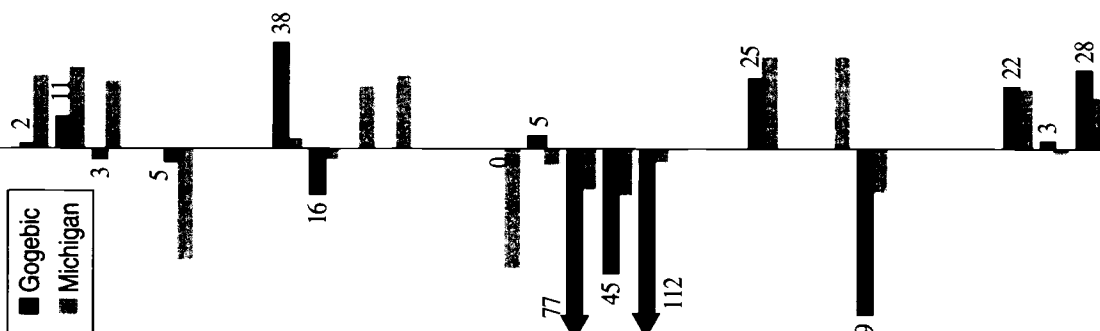
- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 5 3.4%
- Students receiving special education services 410 17.0%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 38 10.7

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		Rank
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
1990 vs 2000							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17		19.3% 25.1% 17.3%	775 255 520	18.9% 22.2% 17.9%	648 175 473	18.9% 22.2% 17.9%	71 of 83 69 of 83 72 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02	41.1%	1,187	43.2%	1,069	43.2%	69 of 82
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		30.1%	53	18.8%	27	18.8%	24 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		6.1%	11	7.1%	10	7.1%	50 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		*	0	*	2	*	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		*	*	*	1	*	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families		66.6	270	66.5	236	66.5	41 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		14.8	60	14.1	50	14.1	62 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency		7.2 3.7 3.5	29 15 14	12.7 5.4 7.3	45 19 26	12.7 5.4 7.3	75 of 79 52 of 77 58 of 58
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		16.2	5	12.2	4	12.2	9 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		*	1	*	1	*	* of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	2.0%	19	3.2%	27	3.2%	25 of 80
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders		68.7%	134	53.3%	81	53.3%	26 of 82
■ Eighth graders		87.2%	211	84.3%	161	84.3%	64 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	41.5%	81	29.9%	53	29.9%	16 of 82

36

Percent change in rate

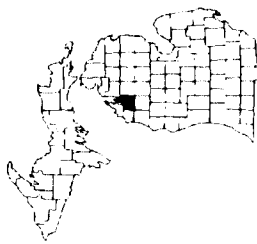
Higher
Lower■ Gogebic
■ Michigan

Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	77,654
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	21,721
■ Total births	1,026
■ % No paternity	8.1%
■ % Medicaid	28.8%
■ Avg wage per job	\$28,631
■ Unemployment (2001)	5.0%

97

ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	5,993
Older teens, ages 15-19	5,566

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00

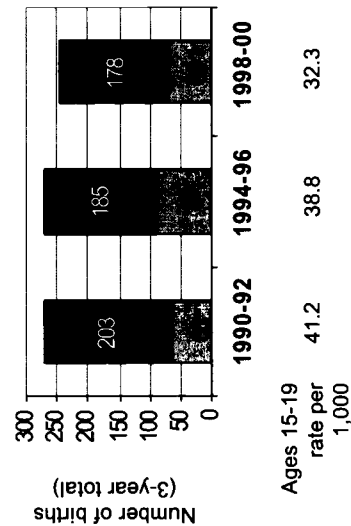


Average number

1991-93	9	132
1998-00	15	333

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	3,735	67.0%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$450 (per month)	
■ % average wage per job	18.9%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	298	Facilities
Group family homes	32	
Centers	55	
% full-day:	52.8%	Capacity
		1,779
		384
		2,677

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	827	6.0%
■ % in regulated slots ¹		77.6%
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	208	1.0%
■ Children receiving food stamps	1,126	5.4%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	532	50.7%
■ Children with a court order for child support	4,452	21.4%
■ % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		30.8%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	3,714	17.9%
MIChild	306	1.5%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	45	2.4%
■ % lead poisoned ³		2.2%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14		
avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	21	13.7

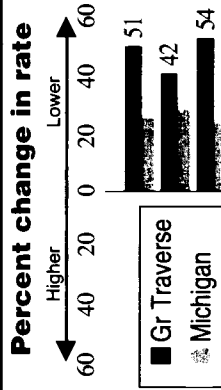
Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	30	3.3%
■ Students receiving special education services	2,101	16.6%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	148	7.5

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Grand Traverse County

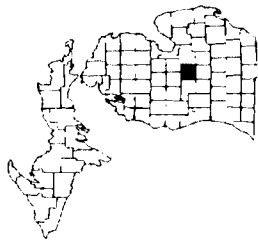
	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year		Rank
	base year	vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
1990 vs 2000							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4	1,854	10.8%	1,012	5.3%	3 of 83		
ages 5-17	561	11.6%	318	6.8%	5 of 83		
	1,293	10.4%	694	4.8%	4 of 83		
1989-90 vs 2001-02							
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	2,387	22.4%	3,399	25.8%	17 of 82		
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care	295	31.5%	193	20.3%	33 of 83		
■ Low birth-weight babies	58	6.2%	56	5.9%	19 of 82		
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)	8	8.5	6	5.9	13 of 56		
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	6	41.7	4	23.4	18 of 42		
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families	648	36.9	1,029	52.2	20 of 82		
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect	116	6.6	118	6.0	15 of 80		
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect	53	3.0	66	3.3	13 of 79		
for delinquency	32	1.8	55	2.8	18 of 77		
	21	1.2	11	0.6	9 of 58		
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)	21	16.3	23	14.2	13 of 81		
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)	1	*	2	44.9	17 of 43		
■ High school dropouts	*	*	176	4.2%	46 of 80		
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders	712	71.6%	347	39.6%	4 of 82		
■ Eighth graders	720	78.0%	659	73.1%	13 of 82		
■ Eleventh graders	276	38.7%	241	27.6%	10 of 82		



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 42,285
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 11,657
- Total births 534
- % No paternity 9.6%
- % Medicaid 30.5%
- Avg wage per job \$24,646
- Unemployment (2001) 5.5%

69



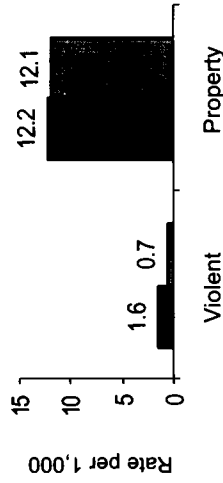
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,977
- Older teens, ages 15-19 3,401

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

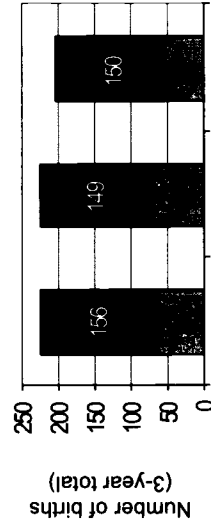
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	8
1998-00	3
	62
	59

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	
1990-92	48.5
1994-96	45.9
1998-00	42.5

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,967 67.8%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$407 (per month) 19.8%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 81 485
- Group family homes 28 336
- Centers 18 750
- % full-day: 17.6%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 408 5.8%
- % in regulated slots¹ 45.6%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 308 2.9%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,042 9.7%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 225 41.9%
- Children with a court order for child support 2,372 22.0%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 30.0%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 2,568 23.8%
- Medicaid 121 1.1%
- MiChild
- Children... 100 10.0%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2
- % lead poisoned³ 3.0%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 19 23.9

Special Needs — 2001

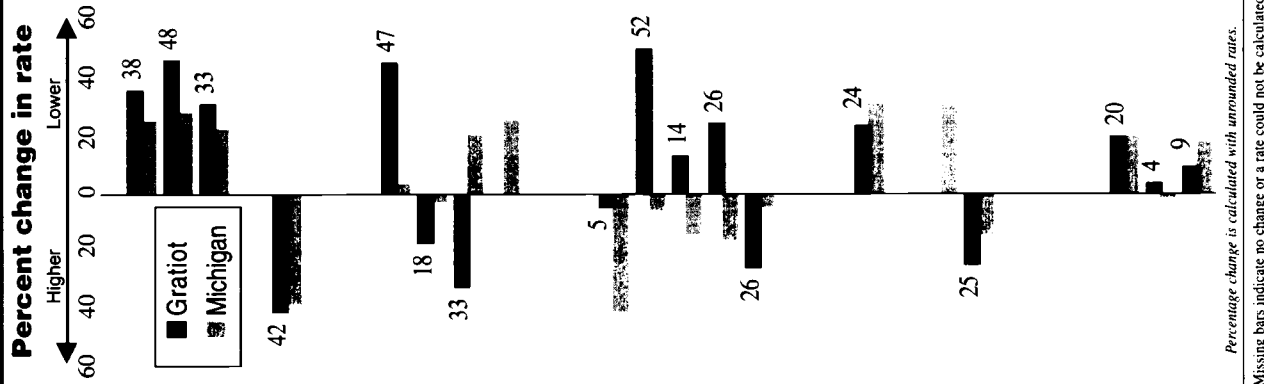
- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 26 5.1%
- Students receiving special education services 1,350 17.5%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 119 11.8

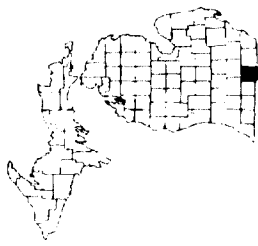
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17		1,945	18.8%	1,154	11.7%	32 of 83
ages 0-4		637	23.9%	307	12.4%	23 of 83
ages 5-17		1,308	17.0%	847	11.5%	35 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches		2,058	25.2%	2,813	35.9%	39 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		161	28.2%	77	14.8%	11 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		36	6.3%	38	7.4%	61 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		3	5.8	4	7.7	33 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		2	27.9	1	*	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families		539	50.2	528	52.5	22 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		92	8.6	41	4.1	6 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care		47	4.4	38	3.8	20 of 79
for abuse or neglect		36	3.4	25	2.5	15 of 77
for delinquency		11	1.0	13	1.3	35 of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		22	26.9	17	20.4	41 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		*	*	0	*	* of 43
■ High school dropouts		48	2.1%	56	2.6%	17 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		449	78.5%	343	62.6%	60 of 82
■ Eighth graders		488	80.4%	426	77.2%	27 of 82
■ Eleventh graders		155	40.3%	164	36.4%	42 of 82

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)





2000

- Total population 46,527
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 13,832
- Total births 643
 - % No paternity 9.6%
 - % Medicaid 32.0%
- Avg wage per job \$28,196
- Unemployment (2001) 6.5%

101



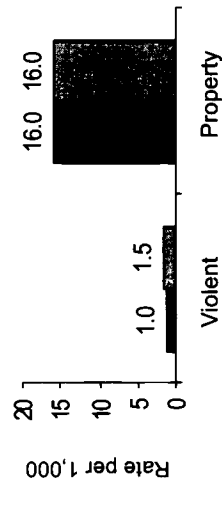
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 3,734
- Older teens, ages 15-19 3,851

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

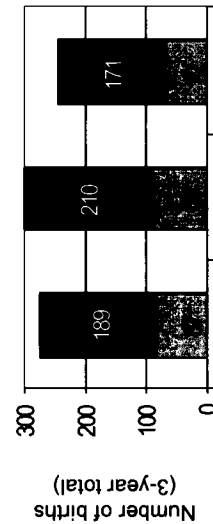
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	6
1998-00	95

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	
1990-92	54.2
1994-96	55.6
1998-00	44.9

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 2,353 66.3%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$341 (per month) 14.5%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 76
 - Group family homes 17
 - Centers 18
- % full-day: 36.8%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 361 4.3%
- % in regulated slots¹ 53.2%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 356 2.7%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,146 8.8%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 204 37.8%
- Children with a court order for child support 3,712 28.6%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 40.4%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 2,745 21.1%
 - MiChild 127 1.0%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 159 13.2%
 - % lead poisoned³ 1.3%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 12 12.5

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 26 4.4%
- Students receiving special education services 1,049 14.4%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 150 12.3

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Hillsdale County

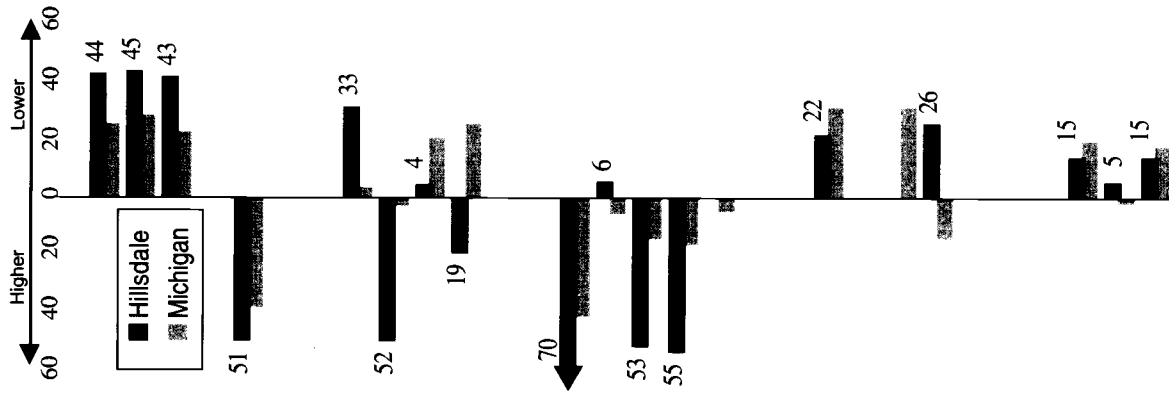
	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year	vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate Rank
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17	1,897	15.8%	1,037	8.8%	18 of 83	
ages 0-4	685	20.8%	341	11.5%	19 of 83	
ages 5-17	1,212	14.0%	696	7.9%	18 of 83	
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1,706	23.0%	2,471	34.7%	34 of 82	
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care	245	41.7%	173	28.1%	65 of 83	
■ Low birth-weight babies	29	4.9%	46	7.5%	64 of 82	
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)	5	9.1	5	8.7	42 of 56	
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	4	37.2	4	44.4	39 of 42	
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families	806	65.1	1,354	110.6	77 of 82	
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect	202	16.3	187	15.3	65 of 80	
■ Children in out-of-home care	49	4.0	74	6.0	44 of 79	
for abuse or neglect	47	3.8	72	5.9	57 of 77	
for delinquency	2	*	2	*	* of 58	
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)	28	29.3	24	22.7	52 of 81	
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)	2	*	1	*	* of 43	
■ High school dropouts	156	7.3%	118	5.4%	61 of 80	
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders	446	77.4%	351	66.2%	73 of 82	
■ Eighth graders	480	86.3%	430	81.6%	49 of 82	
■ Eleventh graders	194	50.8%	196	43.3%	67 of 82	
1997-98 vs 2000-01						

102

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

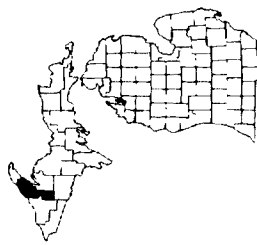
*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Percent change in rate



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

- Total population 36,016
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 10,052
- Total births 390
 - % No paternity 6.7%
 - % Medicaid 32.3%
- Avg wage per job \$22,926
- Unemployment (2001) 5.9%

103

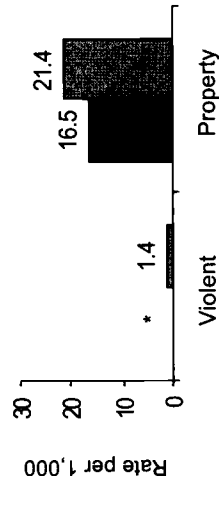
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,337
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 3,685

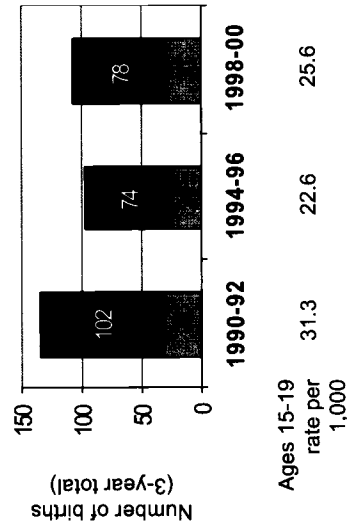
Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,270 55.9%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$490 (per month) 25.6%
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 44
 - Group family homes 13
 - Centers 17
 - % full-day: 47.1%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 296 5.5%
- % in regulated slots¹ 58.1%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 255 2.9%
- Children receiving food stamps 920 10.5%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 258 57.2%
- Children with a court order for child support 1,695 19.3%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 37.4%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 2,329 26.6%
 - MIChild 108 1.2%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 163 21.0%
 - % lead poisoned³ 2.5%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 5 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 15 3.8%
- Students receiving special education services 552 9.7%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 70 8.9%

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Houghton County

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rank ¹
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17	1,621	20.8%	1,256	16.1%	61 of 83	
ages 0-4	571	27.0%	457	23.4%	73 of 83	
ages 5-17	1,050	18.5%	799	13.6%	53 of 83	
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	2,189	41.1%	2,314	40.4%	59 of 82	
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care	131	29.7%	89	22.7%	45 of 83	
■ Low birth-weight babies	17	3.8%	14	3.6%	2 of 82	
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)	2	4.5	3	6.8	24 of 56	
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	*	*	1	*	* of 42	
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families	179	20.1	442	56.2	26 of 82	
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect	52	5.9	68	8.6	31 of 80	
■ Children in out-of-home care	29	3.3	22	2.8	10 of 79	
for abuse or neglect	15	1.7	10	1.3	3 of 77	
for delinquency	14	1.6	12	1.5	37 of 58	
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)	10	15.1	10	14.6	15 of 81	
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)	3	83.8	1	*	* of 43	
■ High school dropouts	45	2.7%	30	1.7%	3 of 80	
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders	309	70.5%	175	40.6%	5 of 82	
■ Eighth graders	333	71.9%	360	75.8%	24 of 82	
■ Eleventh graders	133	33.4%	162	35.0%	37 of 82	

104

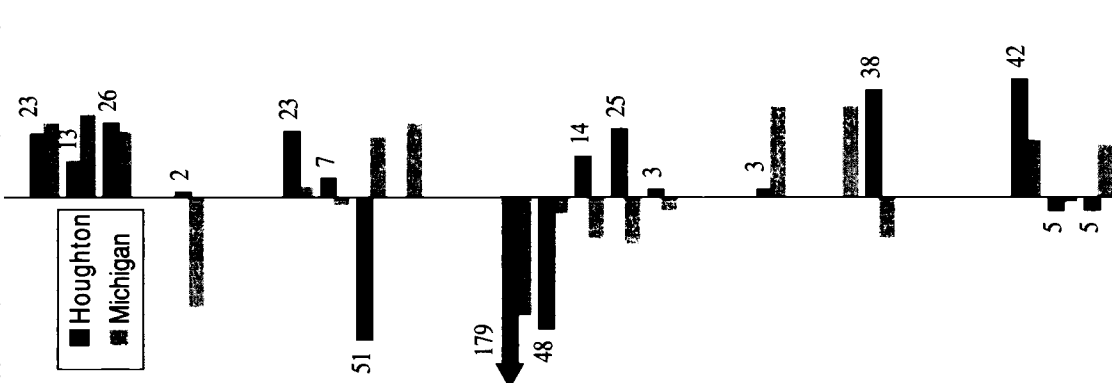
¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Percent change in rate

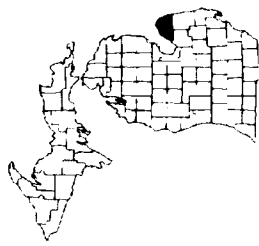
Higher
Lower

■ Houghton
■ Michigan



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

- Total population 36,079
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 9,537
- Total births 398
 - % No paternity 9.0%
 - % Medicaid 28.4%
- Avg wage per job \$26,223
- Unemployment (2001) 8.2%

105

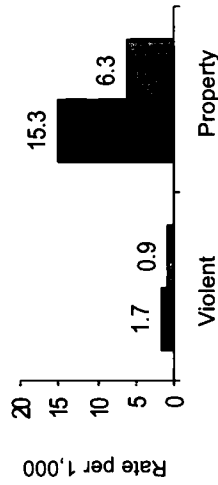
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,682
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 2,541

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00

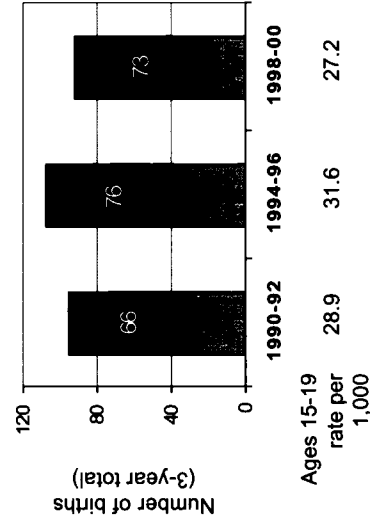


Average number

1991-93 7
1998-00 4

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,512 64.0%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$408 (per month) 18.7%
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 33
 - Group family homes 12
 - Centers 19
 - % full-day: 31.6%

Capacity

198

144

526

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 264 4.5%
- % in regulated slots¹ 31.8%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 251 2.7%
- Children receiving food stamps 952 10.4%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 300 60.0%
- Children with a court order for child support 1,575 17.1%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 36.6%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 2,370 25.8%
 - MIChild 126 1.4%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 67 8.4%
 - % lead poisoned³ 1.5%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 17 24.8

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 32 8.3%
- Students receiving special education services 833 13.8%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 59 6.7

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		Rank
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
1990 vs 2000							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			1,645	17.7%	1,052	12.2%	33 of 83
ages 0-4			534	22.1%	274	13.9%	30 of 83
ages 5-17			1,111	16.2%	778	11.7%	38 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02							
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			1,494	25.7%	2,125	36.9%	40 of 82
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			97	21.9%	72	18.7%	23 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			22	4.9%	30	7.7%	68 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			4	9.8	2	6.0	15 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			4	49.6	3	48.1	41 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families			259	28.1	408	46.6	17 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			65	7.0	31	3.5	2 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			60	6.5	26	3.0	11 of 79
			27	2.9	9	1.0	2 of 77
			33	3.6	17	1.9	38 of 58
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			10	13.9	6	7.8	2 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			3	118.4	3	125.7	39 of 43
■ High school dropouts			31	1.6%	51	2.5%	13 of 80
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			305	72.6%	228	57.1%	39 of 82
■ Eighth graders			323	68.0%	306	71.7%	10 of 82
■ Eleventh graders			118	41.0%	160	32.2%	24 of 82

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

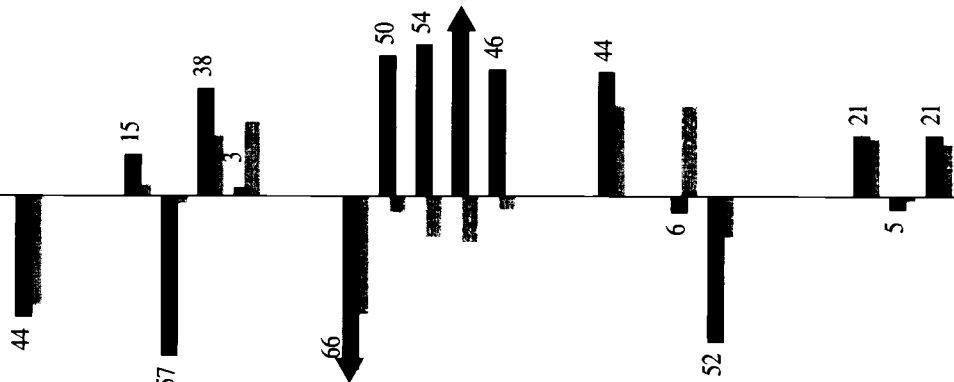
*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Percent change in rate

Higher
Lower

60 40 20 0 20 40 60

■ Huron
■ Michigan



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

- Total population 279,320
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 80,670
- Total births 3,776
- % No paternity 15.4%
- % Medicaid 39.2%
- Avg wage per job \$33,802
- Unemployment (2001) 3.6%

107



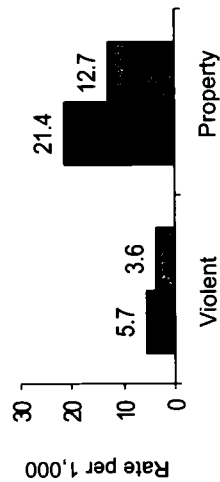
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 18,341
- Older teens, ages 15-19 26,253

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00

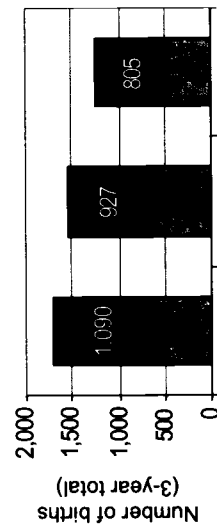


Average number

1991-93	191	718
1998-00	105	369

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000

1990-92	41.4	37.3	31.1
---------	------	------	------

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 13,504 66.2%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$497 (per month) 17.6%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) *
- Family homes 458
- Group family homes 138
- Centers 180
- Capacity 2,715
- 1,656
- 10,007

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 3,917 8.3%
- % in regulated slots¹ 42.0%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 4,065 5.7%
- Children receiving food stamps 9,487 13.2%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 1,611 49.3%
- Children with a court order for child support 24,827 34.7%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 47.9%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 18,842 26.3%
- Medicaid 836 1.2%
- MICHild
- Children... 1,406 19.7%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 1.7%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 109 19.9

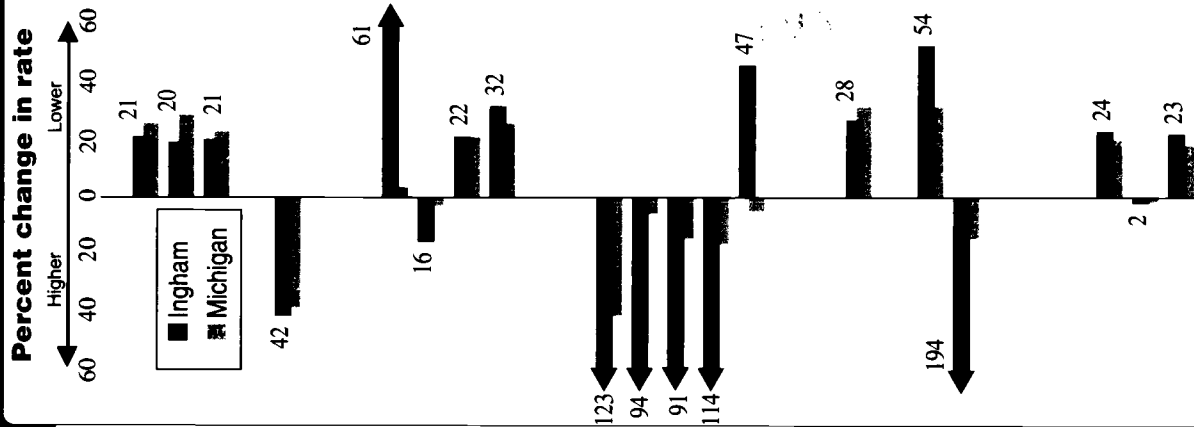
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 159 4.2%
- Students receiving special education services 7,496 16.2%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 921 14.1%

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Ingham County

	Trend period years base year vs current year	Base year		Recent year		Rank ¹
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000	12,467	18.6%	9,304	14.6%	52 of 83
		4,551	22.4%	3,090	18.0%	54 of 83
		7,916	16.9%	6,214	13.4%	48 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02	10,277	22.6%	15,894	32.0%	27 of 82
Child Health						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		1,126	25.2%	363	9.7%	4 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		301	6.7%	292	7.8%	70 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		39	8.8	26	6.9	25 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		17	30.5	11	20.7	10 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
	FY 1990 vs 2001					
■ Children in investigated families		3,099	41.5	6,042	92.5	69 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		783	10.5	1,327	20.3	75 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency		543 465 78	7.3 6.2 1.0	908 872 36	13.9 13.3 0.6	76 of 79 75 of 77 8 of 58
Adolescence						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		196	37.5	142	27.0	62 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		14	53.6	6	24.5	1 of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	566	4.7%	1,895	13.7%	78 of 80
Education						
	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		2,709	73.8%	1,841	56.0%	35 of 82
■ Eighth graders		2,594	75.7%	2,383	77.2%	28 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	871	38.7%	770	29.8%	15 of 82

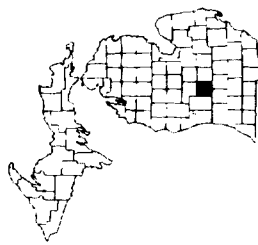


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 61,518
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 18,537
- Total births 856
- % No paternity 9.3%
- % Medicaid 28.9%
- Avg wage per job \$29,104
- Unemployment (2001) 5.7%

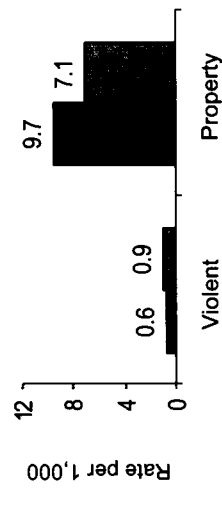
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 4,822
- Older teens, ages 15-19 4,919

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00

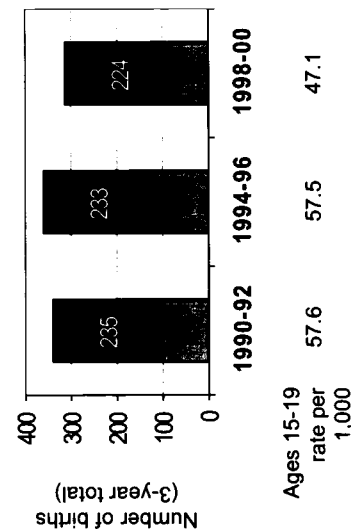


Average number

1991-93	5	72
1998-00	7	57

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19

Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 3,350 67.5%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$431 (per month) 17.8%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 124 742
- Group family homes 24 288
- Centers 29 1,092
- % full-day: 32.0%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 435 3.7%
- % in regulated slots¹ 46.9%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 481 2.7%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,451 8.3%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 369 41.1%
- Children with a court order for child support 4,686 26.7%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 41.8%

Health Care — 2001

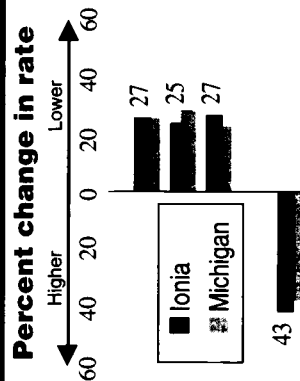
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 3,353 19.1%
- Medicaid 210 1.2%
- MICHild
- Children... 194 11.4%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 5.7%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 11 8.0

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 42 5.3%
- Students receiving special education services 2,005 17.0%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 117 7.1

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
			2,249	14.3%	1,670	10.4%
			784	17.8%	556	13.5%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		1,465	12.9%	1,114	9.4%
			2,198	19.5%	3,333	27.9%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			225	27.1%	204	24.6%
■ Low birth-weight babies			51	6.1%	49	5.9%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			10	12.1	5	5.6
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			7	57.4	3	25.2
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			722	44.2	1,481	89.5
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			67	4.1	170	10.3
■ Children in out-of-home care			25	1.5	78	4.7
■ for abuse or neglect			22	1.3	73	4.4
■ for delinquency			3	*	5	*
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			33	26.8	29	20.4
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			2	49.9	2	38.9
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		160	5.1%	123	3.5%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			623	69.9%	428	53.0%
■ Eighth graders			694	78.4%	649	83.1%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		324	48.0%	282	38.1%



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 27,339
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 6,651
- Total births 266
 - % No paternity 11.7%
 - % Medicaid 47.4%
- Avg wage per job \$22,692
- Unemployment (2001) 10.6%

111



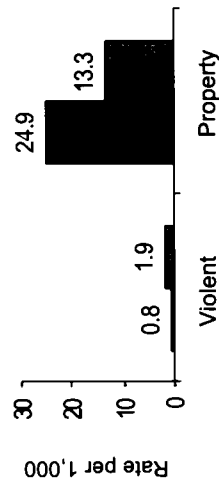
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 1,924
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 1,731

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

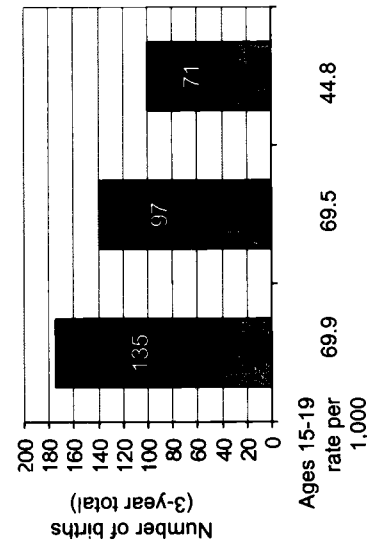
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number
1991-93 2
1998-00 5

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 965 66.5%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$415 (per month) 22.0%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 25 148
 - Group family homes 20 238
 - Centers 11 479
- % full-day: 18.2%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 370 9.0%
- % in regulated slots¹ 64.3%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 285 4.4%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,019 15.8%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 149 33.1%
- Children with a court order for child support 2,234 34.6%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 38.7%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 2,152 33.4%
 - MIChild 127 2.0%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 59 11.0%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 7 14.7

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 19 7.0%
- Students receiving special education services 888 14.4%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 80 13.1

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

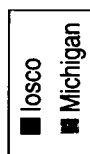
	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		Rank ¹
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
1990 vs 2000							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17			1,419	18.3%	1,087	18.5%	70 of 83
			561	22.3%	278	21.9%	66 of 83
			858	16.4%	809	17.6%	70 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02							
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			2,048	31.2%	3,216	53.9%	81 of 82
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			116	21.8%	57	21.1%	36 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			20	3.7%	19	7.1%	53 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			1	*	1	*	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			2	*	0	*	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families			363	45.3	464	75.8	48 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			79	9.9	59	9.6	36 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			40 15 25	5.0 1.9 3.1	29 11 18	4.7 1.8 2.9	30 of 79 10 of 77 51 of 58
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			13	27.0	9	18.2	31 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	0	*	* of 43
■ High school dropouts			32	1.8%	66	3.7%	37 of 80
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			398	78.8%	298	65.5%	70 of 82
■ Eighth graders			335	77.2%	350	79.5%	38 of 82
■ Eleventh graders			141	45.3%	163	45.4%	74 of 82
1997-98 vs 2000-01							

Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Percent change in rate
Higher
Lower



73

90

67

2

5

4

6

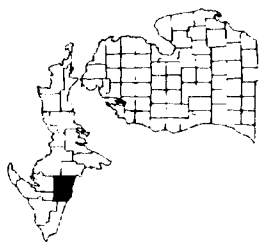
33

101

17

3

0



2000

- Total population 13,138
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 3,000
- Total births 87
- % No paternity 10.3%
- % Medicaid 36.8%
- Avg wage per job \$22,192
- Unemployment (2001) 6.5%

113



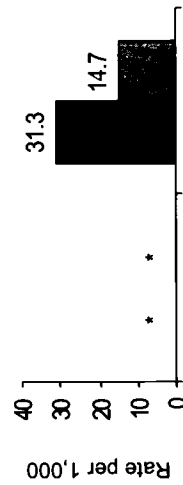
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 864
- Older teens, ages 15-19 865

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00

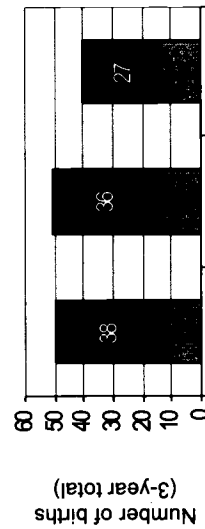


Violent Property

Average number	
1991-93	2
1998-00	1
	42
	20

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19			
rate per	47.0	44.7	37.8
1,000			

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 455 68.8%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$429 (per month) 23.2%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 17
- Group family homes 1
- Centers 7
- % full-day: 100.0%
- Capacity 102
- 288

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 101 5.6%
- % in regulated slots¹
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 108 3.7%
- Children receiving food stamps 298 10.3%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 60 32.6%
- Children with a court order for child support 693 24.0%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 33.8%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 833 28.8%
- Medicaid 91 3.1%
- MiChild
- Children... 14 6.2%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2
- % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 1 *

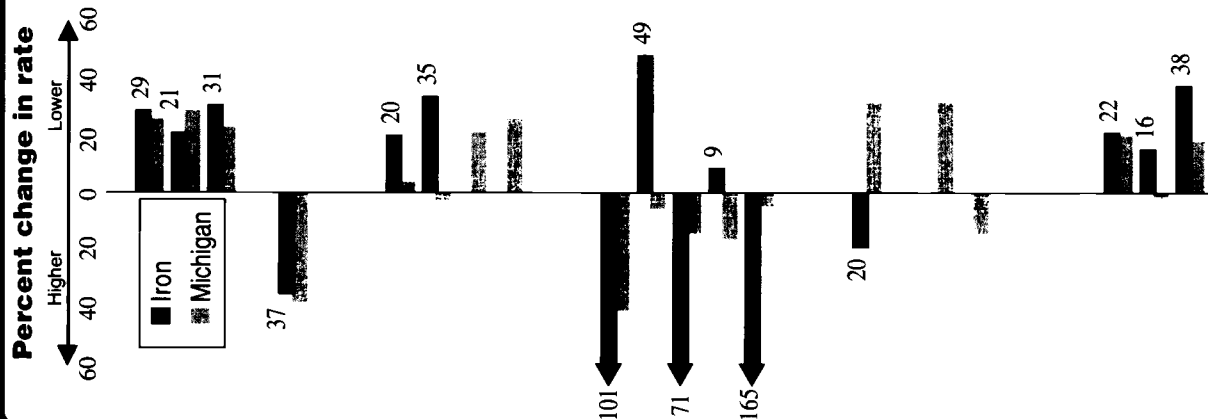
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 3 3.1%
- Students receiving special education services 307 15.3%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 35 12.9

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Iron County

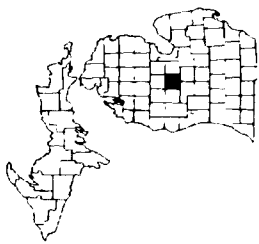
	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate Rank
Economic Security						
	1990 vs 2000					
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			667	23.1%	432	16.4% 62 of 83
ages 0-4			209	30.0%	131	23.6% 74 of 83
ages 5-17			458	20.9%	301	14.4% 59 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		656	30.6%	823	41.8% 62 of 82
Child Health						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			34	27.2%	22	21.7% 41 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			7	5.6%	4	3.7% 4 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			2	*	1	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
	FY 1990 vs 2001					
■ Children in investigated families			174	60.7	330	122.1 79 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			71	24.8	34	12.6 54 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care			13	4.5	21	7.8 61 of 79
for abuse or neglect			7	2.4	6	2.2 13 of 77
for delinquency			6	2.1	15	5.5 57 of 58
Adolescence						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			4	14.4	4	17.3 28 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	0	* of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		*	*	20	2.9% 21 of 80
Education						
	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			114	67.5%	75	52.9% 23 of 82
■ Eighth graders			150	82.9%	106	69.8% 4 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		29	53.7%	40	33.1% 27 of 82



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 63,351
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 19,365
- Total births 707
- % No paternity 8.5%
- % Medicaid 31.8%
- Avg wage per job \$24,191
- Unemployment (2001) 3.3%

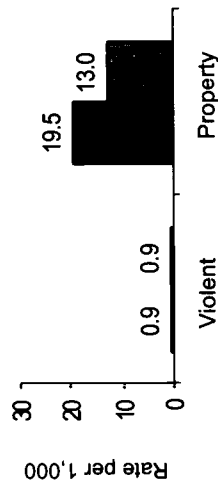
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 3,737
- Older teens, ages 15-19 8,798

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00

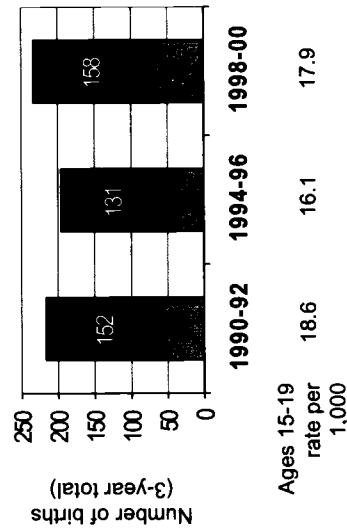


Average number

1991-93 7
1998-00 5

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 2,724 70.5%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$426 (per month) 21.1%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 79 Capacity 474
- Group family homes 38 Capacity 456
- Centers 27 Capacity 1,087
- % full-day: 38.5%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 475 5.2%
- % in regulated slots¹ 52.2%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 434 2.8%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,420 9.3%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 266 48.0%
- Children with a court order for child support 3,233 21.1%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 31.0%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 3,170 20.7%
- Medicaid 103 0.7%
- MiChild
- Children... 110 8.3%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2
- % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 22 20.7

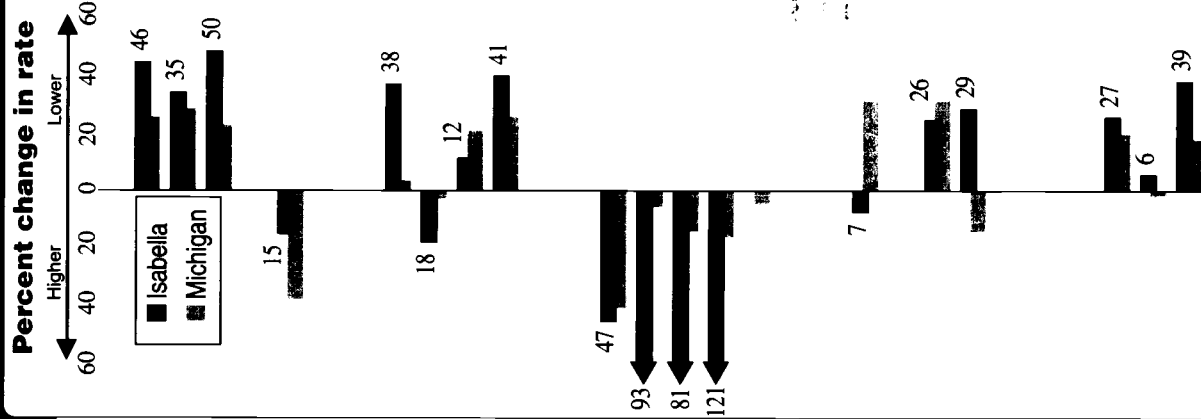
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 29 4.5%
- Students receiving special education services 971 15.3%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 173 13.4

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

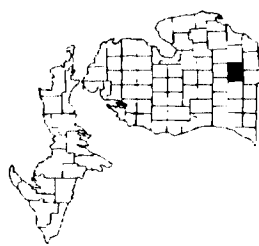
Isabella County

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
			2,556	20.9%	1,415	11.3%
			836	24.2%	515	15.7%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		1,720	19.6%	900	9.7%
			1,335	22.8%	1,897	26.3%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			228	31.6%	133	19.6%
■ Low birth-weight babies			40	5.5%	45	6.6%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			6	8.3	5	7.3
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			3	32.9	2	19.4
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			857	58.0	1,100	85.3
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			91	6.2	153	11.9
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect			54	3.7	85	6.6
■ for delinquency			42	2.8	81	6.3
			12	0.8	4	*
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			21	19.5	24	20.9
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			2	34.9	2	25.9
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		54	3.2%	42	2.3%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			348	74.7%	235	54.8%
■ Eighth graders			366	83.0%	349	78.3%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		137	45.1%	120	27.5%



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

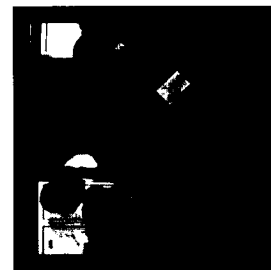
*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 158,422
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 44,553
- Total births 2,125
- % No paternity 18.0%
- % Medicaid 26.5%
- Avg wage per job \$31,043
- Unemployment (2001) 5.3%

117



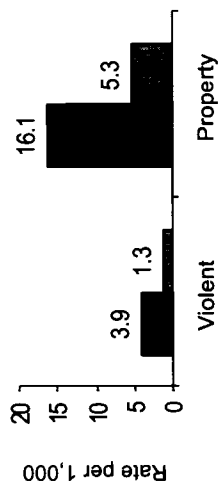
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 11,889
- Older teens, ages 15-19 10,611

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00

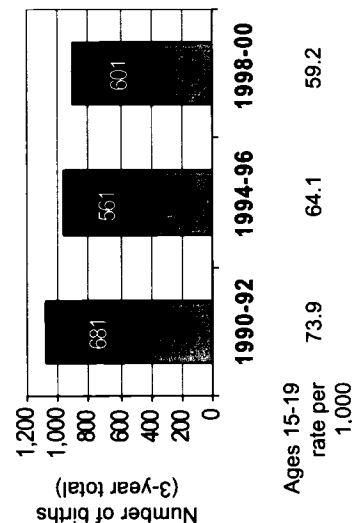


Average number

1991-93	66
1998-00	24

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 8,055 67.6%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$409 (per month) 15.8%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 237 Facilities 1,416
- Group family homes 92 1,100
- Centers 64 3,356
- % full-day: 66.7%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 1,644 5.6%
- % in regulated slots¹ 48.0%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 2,127 5.0%
- Children receiving food stamps 5,399 12.7%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 613 36.3%
- Children with a court order for child support 13,531 31.8%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 40.2%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 10,811 25.4%
- Medicaid 474 1.1%
- MICHild
- Children... 148 3.6%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 8.8%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 66 21.7

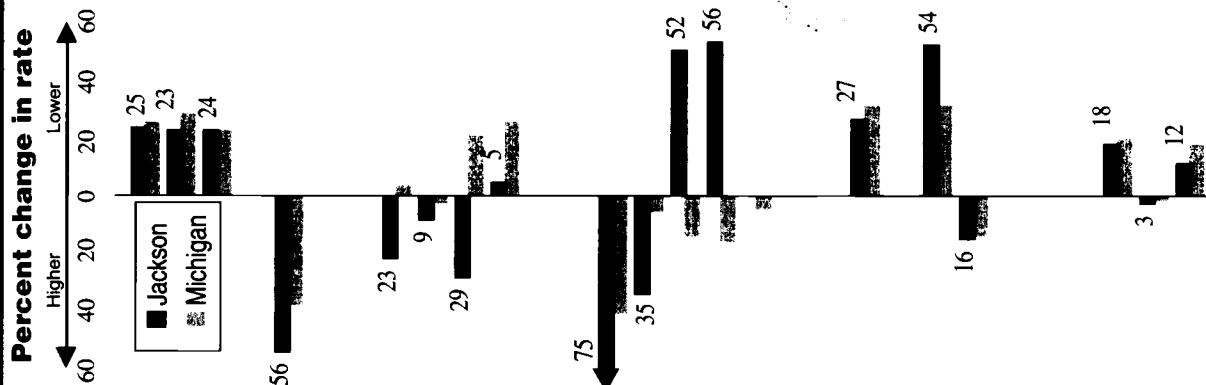
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 149 7.3%
- Students receiving special education services 3,851 14.6%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 557 13.7

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Jackson County

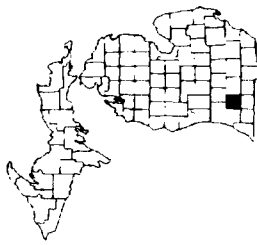
	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		Rank
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000						
			6,186	16.5%	4,918	12.4%	36 of 83
			2,253	20.9%	1,643	16.1%	45 of 83
		3,933	14.7%	3,275	11.2%	33 of 83	
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02						
			5,240	22.4%	9,440	35.1%	36 of 82
Child Health							
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			838	36.7%	930	45.2%	83 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			159	7.0%	156	7.6%	67 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			20	8.9	24	11.5	50 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			8	26.3	8	24.9	21 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
	FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			1,760	45.6	3,249	80.0	55 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			384	10.0	546	13.4	58 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect			444	11.5	226	5.6	39 of 79
■ for delinquency			440	11.4	206	5.1	50 of 77
			4	*	20	0.5	3 of 58
Adolescence							
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			126	42.6	99	31.0	68 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			10	96.7	5	44.4	16 of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00						
			240	3.9%	297	4.5%	51 of 80
Education							
	1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			1,403	78.6%	1,204	64.2%	65 of 82
■ Eighth graders			1,468	81.8%	1,386	84.3%	65 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01						
			593	49.1%	562	43.1%	65 of 82



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 238,603
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 68,517
- Total births 3,189
- % No paternity 13.9%
- % Medicaid 35.2%
- Avg wage per job \$31,875
- Unemployment (2001) 4.2%

119

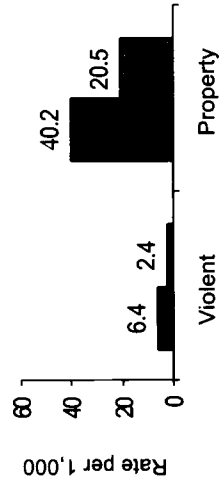
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 16,453
- Older teens, ages 15-19 20,363

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

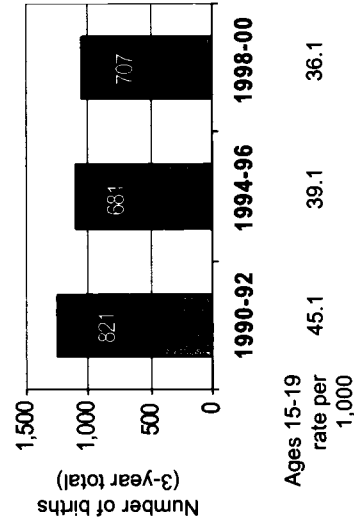
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	162	58
Property	1,023	495

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 11,912 66.8%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$479 (per month) 18.0%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 50.8%
- Family homes 477 Facilities 2,852
- Group family homes 97 1,164
- Centers 125 5,782
- % full-day:

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 2,793 6.7%
- % in regulated slots¹ 41.8%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 3,279 5.3%
- Children receiving food stamps 8,053 13.0%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 1,091 46.7%
- Children with a court order for child support 18,794 30.3%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 42.3%

Health Care — 2001

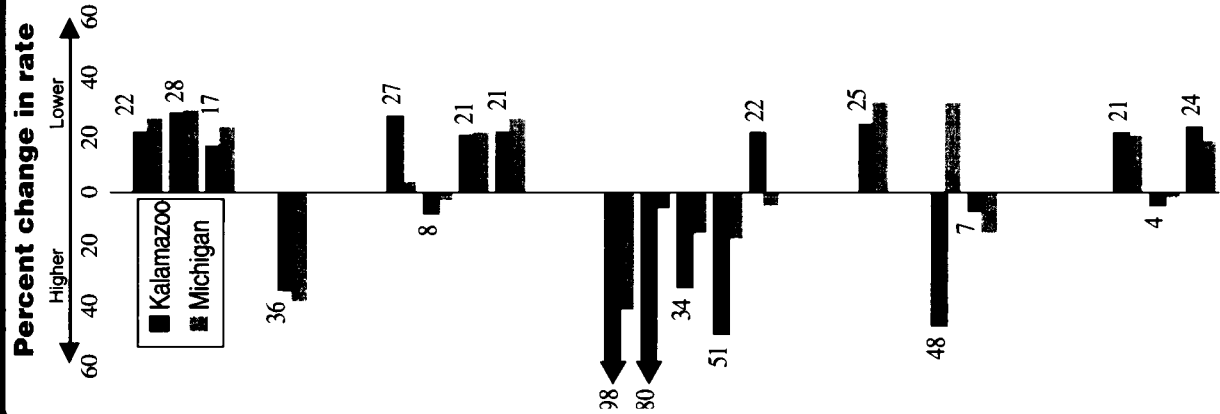
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 14,064 22.7%
- Medicaid 514 0.8%
- MiChild
- Children... 779 12.6%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2
- % lead poisoned³ 2.7%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 81 18.8

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 189 6.0%
- Students receiving special education services 4,052 12.1%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 698 12.2

Kalamazoo County

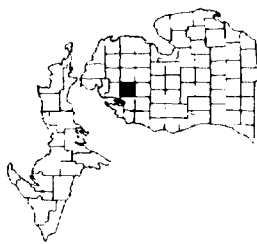
	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
	1990 vs 2000					
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			8,410	15.7%	6,887	12.3%
ages 0-4			3,289	20.4%	2,203	14.6%
ages 5-17			5,121	13.7%	4,684	11.5%
■ Students receiving free/reduced	1989-90 vs 2001-02		7,409	22.7%	12,398	30.9%
priced school lunches						
Child Health						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			791	23.2%	533	16.8%
■ Low birth-weight babies			236	6.9%	237	7.5%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			34	9.9	25	7.8
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			13	30.7	11	24.2
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
	FY 1990 vs 2001					
■ Children in investigated families			2,751	47.9	5,444	94.9
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			618	10.8	1,109	19.3
■ Children in out-of-home care			362	6.3	486	8.5
for abuse or neglect			280	4.9	422	7.4
for delinquency			82	1.4	64	1.1
Adolescence						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			140	34.1	110	25.6
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide			6	33.0	9	48.8
for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			194	2.5%	232	2.7%
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00					
Education						
	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			1,792	72.1%	1,431	56.8%
■ Eighth graders			1,756	77.0%	1,921	80.4%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		579	40.6%	552	30.9%



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Kalkaska County



2000

- Total population 16,571
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 4,664
- Total births 226
 - % No paternity 14.2%
 - % Medicaid 46.9%
- Avg wage per job \$28,485
- Unemployment (2001) 9.1%

121



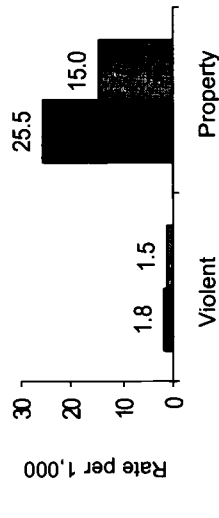
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 1,253
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 1,155

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

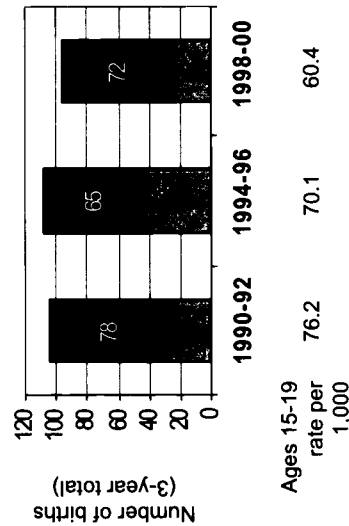
- 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	3	3
Property	47	31

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 807 65.1%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$419 (per month) 17.7%
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 46
 - Group family homes 10
 - Centers 10
 - % full-day: 22.2%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 228 7.5%
- % in regulated slots¹ 59.6%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 77 1.7%
- Children receiving food stamps 480 10.7%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 81 37.2%
- Children with a court order for child support 1,423 31.7%
 - % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 37.6%

Health Care — 2001

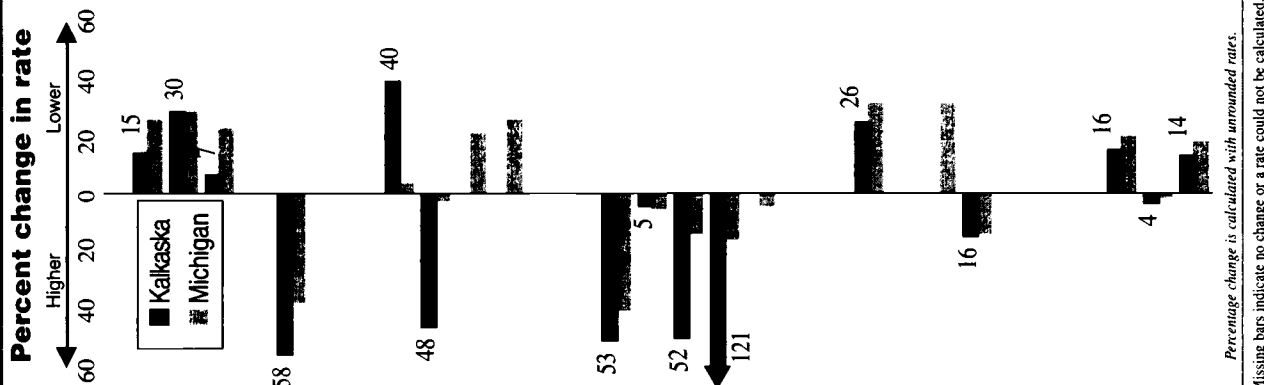
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 1,383 30.8%
 - MiChild 85 1.9%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 6 1.5%
 - % lead poisoned³ 16.7%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 4 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 8 3.9%
- Students receiving special education services 415 14.7%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 48 11.3

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
			Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			646	16.7%	581	14.2%
ages 0-4			223	21.8%	161	15.4%
ages 5-17			423	14.8%	420	13.8%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			901	30.1%	1,378	47.5%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			79	38.6%	48	23.1%
■ Low birth-weight babies			9	4.4%	14	6.5%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			1	*	2	*
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	*
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			429	109.8	713	168.2
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			79	20.2	90	21.2
■ Children in out-of-home care			31	7.9	51	12.0
for abuse or neglect			20	5.1	48	11.3
for delinquency			11	2.8	3	*
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			9	29.7	8	22.0
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	0	*
■ High school dropouts			20	2.7%	26	3.1%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			178	84.8%	128	71.5%
■ Eighth graders			204	82.6%	155	86.1%
■ Eleventh graders			74	53.2%	85	45.9%



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 574,335
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 179,890
- Total births 9,596
- % No paternity 12.9%
- % Medicaid 29.3%
- Avg wage per job \$33,805
- Unemployment (2001) 5.0%

123



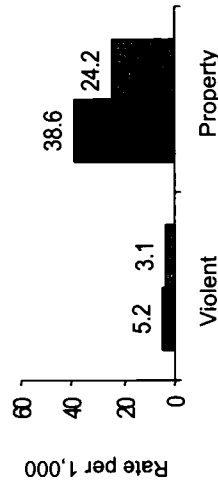
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 45,391
- Older teens, ages 15-19 44,255

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

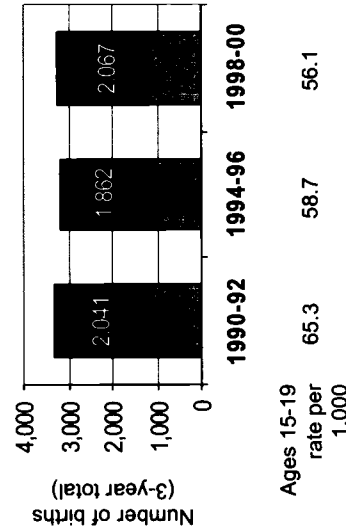
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	303
1998-00	202
	2,245
	1,578

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 31,798 62.1%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$488 (per month) 17.3%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 48.1%
- Family homes 1,409
- Group family homes 162
- Centers 268
- Capacity 8,416
- 1,934
- 13,671

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 6,822 5.8%
- % in regulated slots¹ 40.8%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 7,702 4.5%
- Children receiving food stamps 18,400 10.8%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 2,860 41.8%
- Children with a court order for child support 41,123 24.0%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 41.9%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 36,410 21.3%
- Medicaid 1,469 0.9%
- MICHild
- Children... 6,988 39.3%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 5.5%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 180 14.9

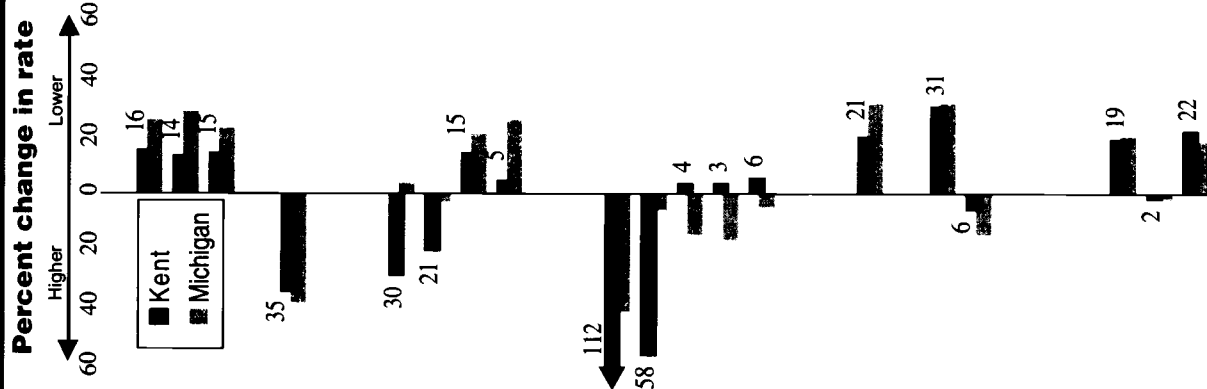
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 517 5.6%
- Students receiving special education services 15,854 17.0%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 2,162 13.3

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Kent County

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	base year vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		16,732	12.0%	16,114	10.2%
			6,179	14.3%	5,373	12.4%
			10,553	11.0%	10,741	9.3%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		17,951	23.8%	32,274	32.2%
Child Health						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			2,443	25.9%	3,154	33.6%
■ Low birth-weight babies			582	6.2%	700	7.5%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			86	9.1	73	7.7
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			26	22.4	27	21.4
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
	FY 1990 vs 2001					
■ Children in investigated families			3,719	26.0	8,934	55.1
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			812	5.7	1,459	9.0
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			665 588 77	4.7 4.1 0.5	726 644 82	4.5 4.0 0.5
Adolescence						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			396	41.1	369	32.6
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			19	57.0	15	39.2
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		599	3.2%	829	3.4%
Education						
	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			4,105	63.6%	3,210	51.3%
■ Eighth graders			4,105	69.9%	4,470	71.6%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		1,507	41.9%	1,595	32.6%

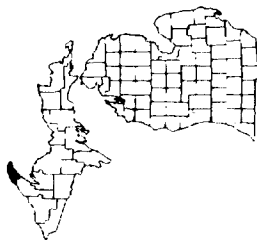


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

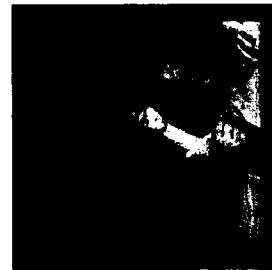
*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	2,301
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	582
■ Total births	26
■ % No paternity	7.7%
■ % Medicaid	19.2%
■ Avg wage per job	\$18,587
■ Unemployment (2001)	9.9%

125



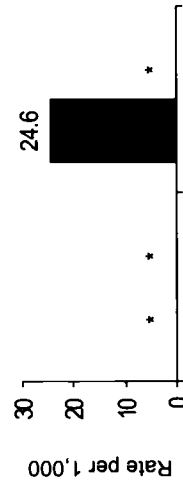
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	130
Older teens, ages 15-19	240

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

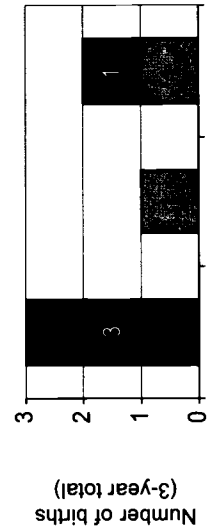
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	0
1998-00	0
	4
	0

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	
1990-92	22.6
1994-96	6.4
1998-00	13.0

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	87	72.5%	
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$461	(per month)	
■ % average wage per job	29.7%		
■ Regulated capacity (2002)			
Family homes	1	Facilities	Capacity
Group family homes	1		6
Centers	1		12
% full-day:	100.0%		60

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	14	4.9%
■ % in regulated slots ¹		
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	9	1.6%
■ Children receiving food stamps	53	9.4%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	*	*
■ Children with a court order for child support	61	10.8%
■ % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		28.6%

Health Care — 2001

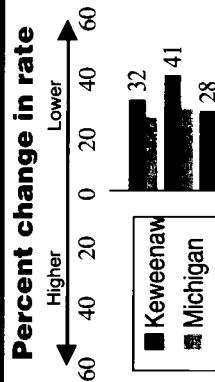
■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	131	23.2%
MiChild	10	1.8%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	8	20.5%
% lead poisoned ³		0.0%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14		
avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	1	*

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	1	*
■ Students receiving special education services	0	*
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	6	11.6

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		Rank
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000						
			72	21.9%	60	15.0%	54 of 83
			24	30.4%	19	17.9%	53 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		48	19.2%	41	13.9%	58 of 83
			*	*	*	*	* of 82
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		7	37.7%	6	24.3%	51 of 83	
■ Low birth-weight babies		*	*	*	*	* of 82	
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		*	*	0	*	* of 56	
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		*	*	0	*	* of 42	
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families		2	*	14	27.1	4 of 82	
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		2	5.9	1	*	* of 80	
■ Children in out-of-home care		0	*	0	*	* of 79	
for abuse or neglect		0	*	0	*	* of 77	
for delinquency		0	*	0	*	* of 58	
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		*	*	*	*	* of 81	
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		*	*	1	*	* of 43	
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	*	*	*	*	* of 80	
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders		*	*	*	*	* of 82	
■ Eighth graders		*	*	*	*	* of 82	
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	*	*	*	*	* of 82	

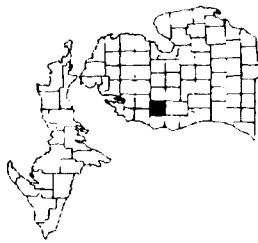


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

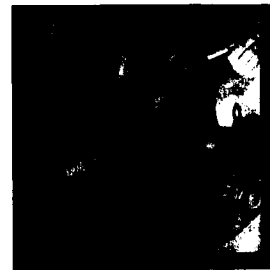
*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 11,333
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 2,927
- Total births 133
 - % No paternity 15.0%
 - % Medicaid 46.6%
- Avg wage per job \$22,527
- Unemployment (2001) 9.2%

127



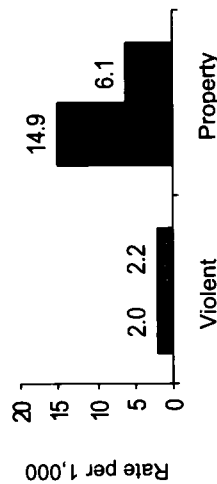
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 719
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 996

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

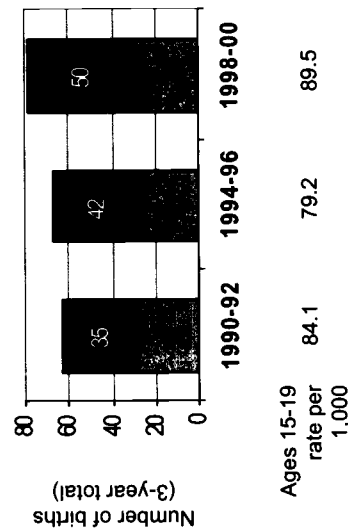
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	2
1998-00	3
1991-93	15
1998-00	7

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 411 62.9%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$371 (per month) 19.8%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 11 66
 - Group family homes 6 72
 - Centers 3 90
- % full-day: 0.0%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 135 8.3%
- % in regulated slots¹ 41.5%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 226 8.2%
- Children receiving food stamps 596 21.8%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 13 33.3%
- Children with a court order for child support 796 29.1%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 52.0%

Health Care — 2001

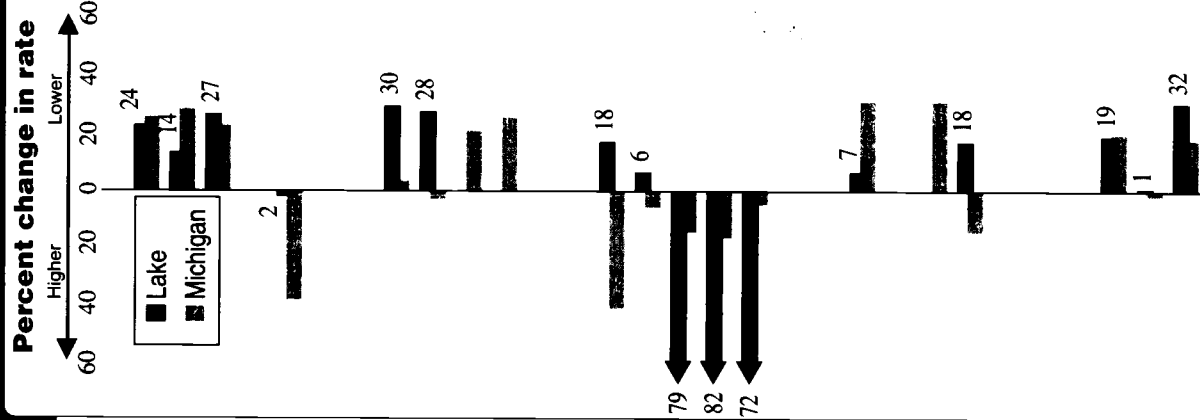
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 1,143 41.7%
 - MIChild 29 1.1%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 40 16.0%
 - % lead poisoned³ 2.6%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 5 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 11 9.3%
- Students receiving special education services 144 18.5%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 58 23.4%

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
		762	37.1%	649	28.3%	83 of 83
		208	36.9%	183	31.9%	83 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02	554	37.1%	466	27.1%	83 of 83
		709	84.7%	662	86.6%	82 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		56	51.9%	46	36.3%	80 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		9	8.4%	8	6.0%	23 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		3	31.1	1	*	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		*	*	1	*	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families		240	112.6	229	92.3	67 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		45	21.1	49	19.7	73 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency		23 17 6	10.8 8.0 2.8	48 36 12	19.3 14.5 4.8	79 of 79 76 of 77 55 of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		9	52.3	10	48.8	81 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		*	*	0	*	* of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	20	9.2%	13	7.6%	74 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		46	95.8%	41	77.4%	81 of 82
■ Eighth graders		57	98.3%	32	96.9%	82 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	13	76.5%	23	52.3%	79 of 82



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

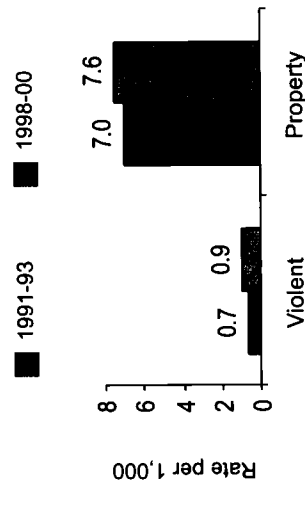
- Total population 87,904
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 26,994
- Total births 1,076
 - % No paternity 6.2%
 - % Medicaid 21.6%
- Avg wage per job \$26,324
- Unemployment (2001) 6.7%

ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 7,312
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 6,724

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

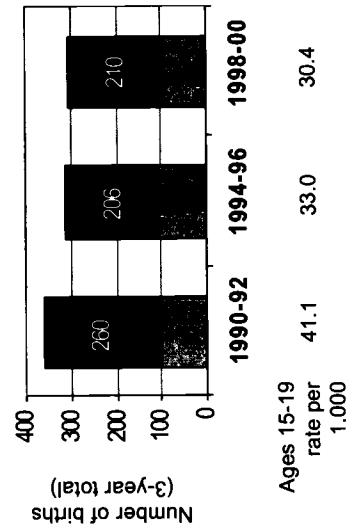


Average number

1991-93	7
1998-00	11

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 3,902 55.5%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$469 (per month) 21.4%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 60.0%
- Family homes 63 Facilities 378 Capacity 378
- Group family homes 36 432
- Centers 37 1,306

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

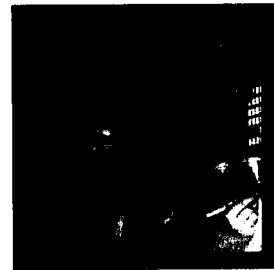
- Children in subsidized child care 611 Rate 3.5%
- % in regulated slots¹ 51.7%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 400 1.5%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,311 5.1%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 439 43.4%
- Children with a court order for child support 5,856 22.6%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 41.0%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 3,589 13.9%
 - MiChild 252 1.0%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 99 4.2%
 - % lead poisoned³ 1.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 28 14.5

Special Needs — 2001

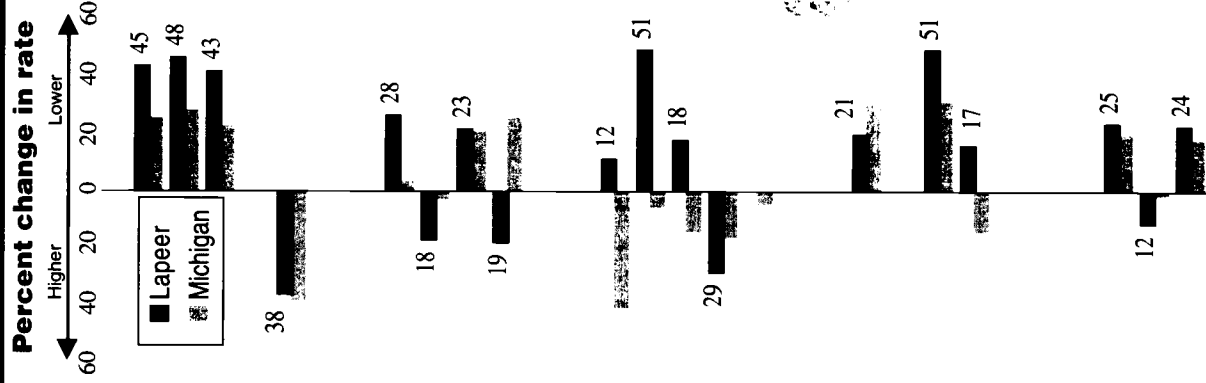
- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 64 5.8%
- Students receiving special education services 1,786 12.2%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 81 3.3%



¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Lapeer County

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rank
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17		10.4%	2,276	5.7%	1,393	5 of 83
ages 0-4		13.0%	702	6.7%	389	4 of 83
ages 5-17		9.6%	1,574	5.4%	1,004	6 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches		14.2%	1,908	19.5%	2,900	6 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		27.7%	304	20.0%	219	31 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		5.5%	60	6.4%	71	34 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		9.4	10	7.3	8	27 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		22.7	4	27.0	5	25 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families		40.8	899	35.8	881	7 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		8.9	196	4.3	107	9 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care		2.0	45	1.7	41	3 of 79
for abuse or neglect		1.2	27	1.6	39	6 of 77
for delinquency		0.8	18	*	2	* of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		18.1	34	14.4	31	14 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		87.3	5	43.0	3	13 of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	5.3%	208	4.5%	187	49 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		77.1%	866	57.9%	597	43 of 82
■ Eighth graders		74.8%	840	83.5%	899	58 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	50.2%	435	38.3%	329	50 of 82



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 21,119
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 5,623
- Total births 207
 - % No paternity 6.8%
 - % Medicaid 28.0%
- Avg wage per job \$23,855
- Unemployment (2001) 3.4%

131

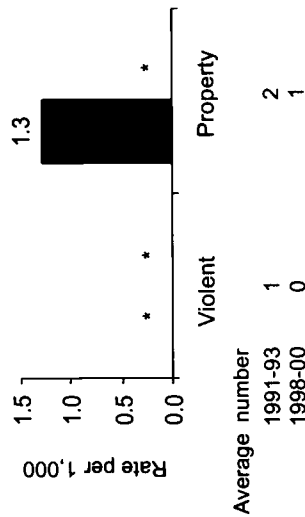
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 1,690
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 1,414

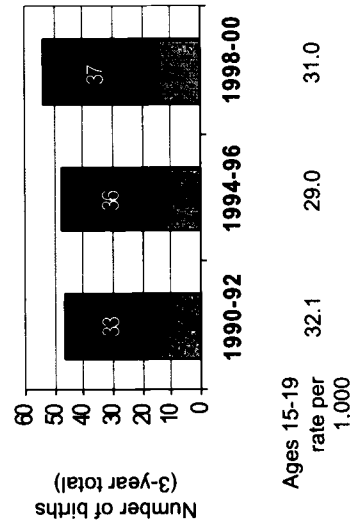
Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

1990-92 32.1 1994-96 29.0 1998-00 31.0

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 841 67.1%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$473 (per month) 23.8%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 38 228
 - Group family homes 5 60
 - Centers 16 586
- % full-day: 58.8%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 123 3.5%
- % in regulated slots¹ 71.5%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 44 0.8%
- Children receiving food stamps 248 4.6%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 133 63.6%
- Children with a court order for child support 974 18.0%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 33.4%

Health Care — 2001

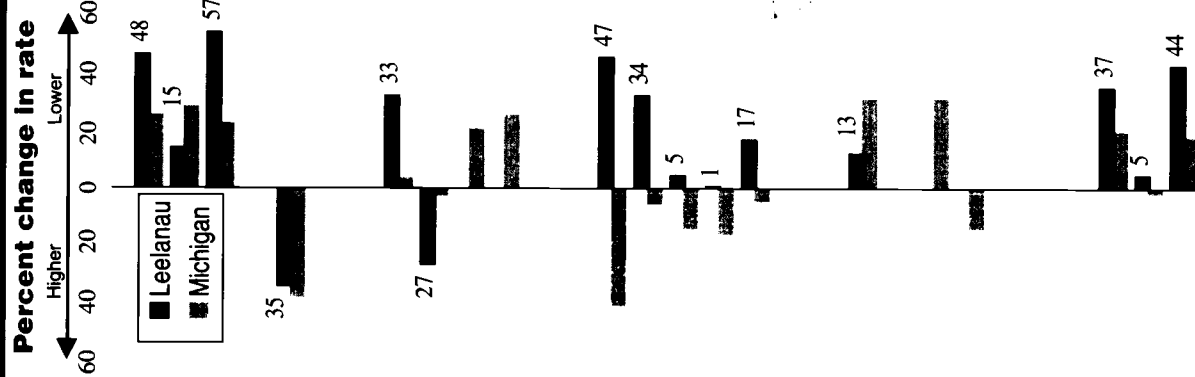
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 832 15.4%
 - MIChild 77 1.4%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 5 *
 - % lead poisoned³ 20.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 7 17.4

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 6 3.1%
- Students receiving special education services 347 12.6%⁵
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 39 7.6

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			528	12.3%	324	6.4%
ages 0-4			154	12.4%	111	10.5%
ages 5-17			374	12.3%	213	5.4%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			440	20.2%	733	27.4%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			68	31.5%	42	21.1%
■ Low birth-weight babies			10	4.5%	11	5.7%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			*	*	0	*
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			1	*	1	*
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			149	34.9	95	18.4
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			30	7.0	24	4.7
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect			26	6.1	30	5.8
for delinquency			20	4.7	24	4.7
			6	1.4	6	1.2
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			5	14.3	5	12.5
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	*
■ High school dropouts			8	1.4%	*	*
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			91	47.9%	54	30.3%
■ Eighth graders			143	74.5%	143	70.8%
■ Eleventh graders			35	31.5%	32	17.7%

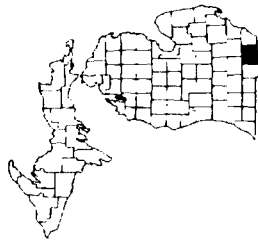


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 98,890
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 28,659
- Total births 1,216
- % No paternity 14.8%
- % Medicaid 27.7%
- Avg wage per job \$28,802
- Unemployment (2001) 5.5%

133



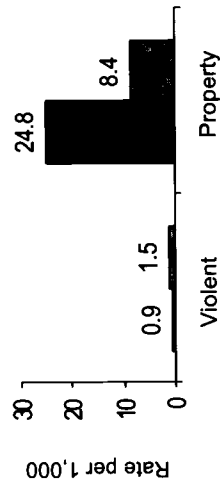
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 7,612
- Older teens, ages 15-19 7,692

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

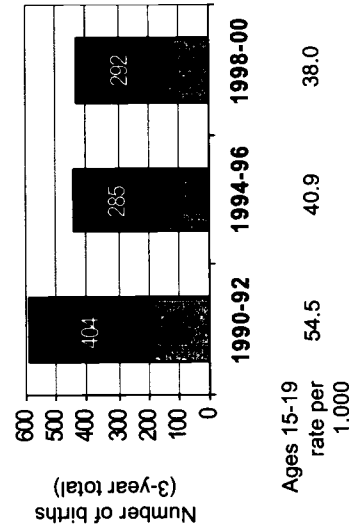
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number
1991-93 11
1998-00 19

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 4,643 64.5%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$415 (per month) 17.3%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 53.3%
- Family homes 100
- Group family homes 57
- Centers 45
- Facilities 100
- Capacity 600
- 684
- 1,991

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 941 5.2%
- % in regulated slots¹ 44.8%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 716 2.6%
- Children receiving food stamps 2,134 7.9%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 570 41.7%
- Children with a court order for child support 7,808 28.7%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 40.0%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 5,080 18.7%
- Medicaid 203 0.7%
- MiChild
- Children... 274 11.3%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 2.9%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 40 19.7

Special Needs — 2001

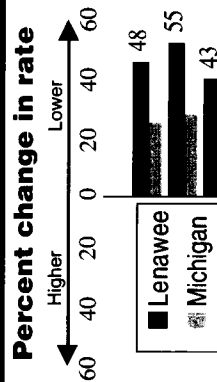
- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 67 5.6%
- Students receiving special education services 2,885 15.7%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 228 8.9

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year		Rank ¹
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
1990 vs 2000							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4			3,402	13.6%	1,761	7.1%	11 of 83
ages 5-17			1,369	20.9%	576	9.5%	14 of 83
			2,033	11.0%	1,185	6.3%	10 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02							
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			2,857	17.2%	4,345	23.7%	15 of 82
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			297	22.4%	262	21.9%	42 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			85	6.4%	86	7.2%	55 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			8	6.3	7	5.8	12 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			6	28.1	6	27.8	26 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families			1,317	51.0	1,011	39.4	11 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			369	14.3	239	9.3	34 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect			219	8.5	126	4.9	33 of 79
for delinquency			213	8.2	121	4.7	45 of 77
			6	0.2	5	*	* of 58
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			62	29.3	45	19.5	36 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			6	78.1	5	63.1	27 of 43
■ High school dropouts			343	6.4%	257	4.7%	55 of 80
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			1,041	76.4%	818	61.3%	57 of 82
■ Eighth graders			1,104	83.0%	988	81.1%	46 of 82
■ Eleventh graders			410	44.4%	424	37.8%	47 of 82

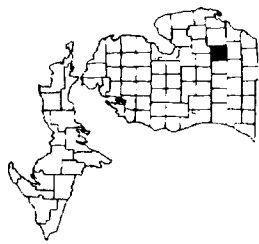
¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

■ Total population	156,951
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	48,876
■ Total births	2,061
% No paternity	6.0%
% Medicaid	9.9%
■ Avg wage per job	\$31,659
■ Unemployment (2001)	3.1%

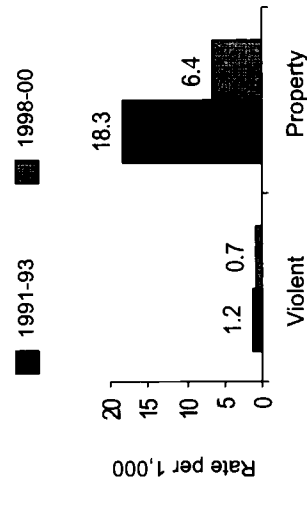
135

ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	13,354
Older teens, ages 15-19	11,401

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

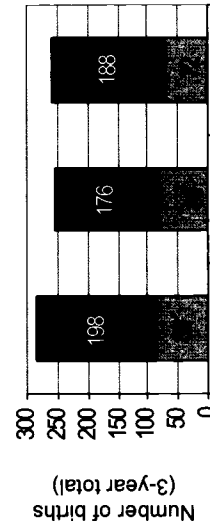


Average number

1991-93	18
1998-00	14

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

1990-92 1994-96 1998-00

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	7,465	55.0%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$585 (per month)	
% average wage per job	22.2%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	114	Facilities
Group family homes	42	Capacity
Centers	80	684
% full-day:	51.2%	504
		4,698

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	312	1.0%
% in regulated slots ¹		
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	186	0.4%
■ Children receiving food stamps	812	1.7%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	855	43.7%
■ Children with a court order for child support	6,360	13.5%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		29.6%

Health Care — 2001

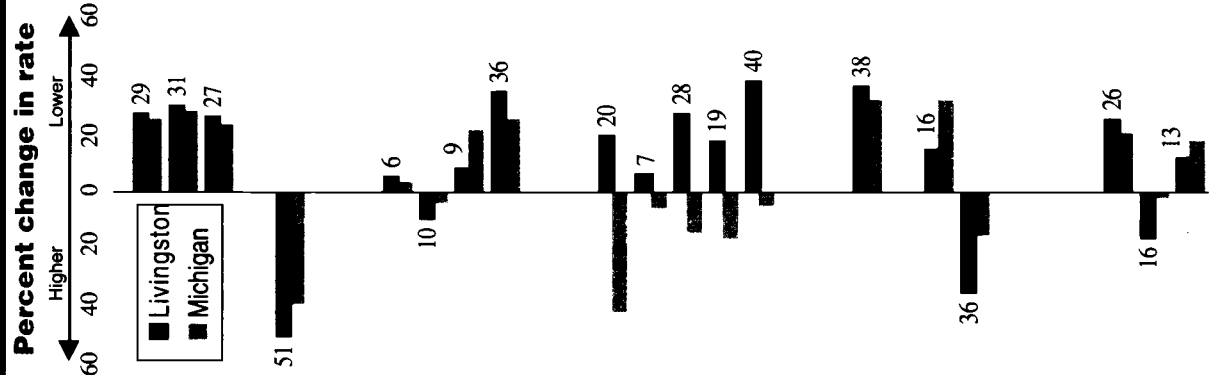
■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	2,942	6.2%
MICHild	257	0.5%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	69	1.5%
% lead poisoned ³		
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14		
avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	38	11.9

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	184	9.5%
■ Students receiving special education services	3,926	14.5%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	93	2.1

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
			1,627	5.1%	1,597	3.6%
			503	5.8%	451	4.0%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		1,124	4.8%	1,146	3.5%
			951	5.0%	2,079	7.6%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			371	22.8%	426	21.5%
■ Low birth-weight babies			85	5.2%	113	5.7%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			9	5.5	10	5.0
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			8	31.6	7	20.2
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			939	28.5	1,024	22.7
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			101	3.1	129	2.9
■ Children in out-of-home care			63	1.9	62	1.4
■ for abuse or neglect			35	1.1	39	0.9
■ for delinquency			28	0.8	23	0.5
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			29	11.2	24	7.0
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			7	80.2	8	67.4
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		95	1.7%	176	2.4%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			1,095	61.4%	907	45.4%
■ Eighth graders			1,116	67.5%	1,555	78.6%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		351	34.6%	475	30.2%

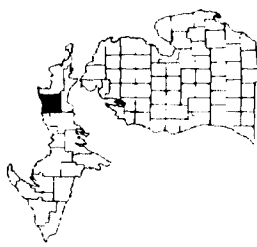


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 7,024
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 1,657
- Total births 77
 - % No paternity 7.8%
 - % Medicaid 53.2%
- Avg wage per job \$24,358
- Unemployment (2001) 6.9%

137

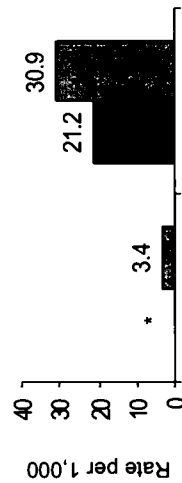
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 429
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 475

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

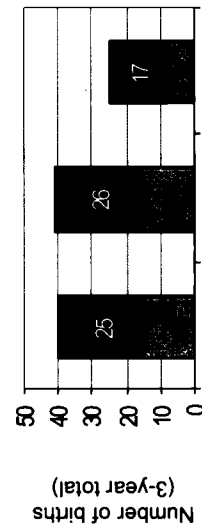
- 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	0	15
Property	3	24

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00
	71.0	68.8	42.2

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 287 73.2%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$412 (per month) 20.3%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 16 Facilities 95
 - Group family homes 4 48
 - Centers 2 60
 - % full-day: 100.0%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 85 8.4%
- % in regulated slots¹ 45.9%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 92 5.8%
- Children receiving food stamps 282 17.8%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 21 21.0%
- Children with a court order for child support 446 28.1%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 41.3%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 703 44.3%
 - MiChild 26 1.6%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 63 46.7%
 - % lead poisoned³ 1.6%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 0 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 2 3.4%
- Students receiving special education services 212 17.2%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 37 24.6

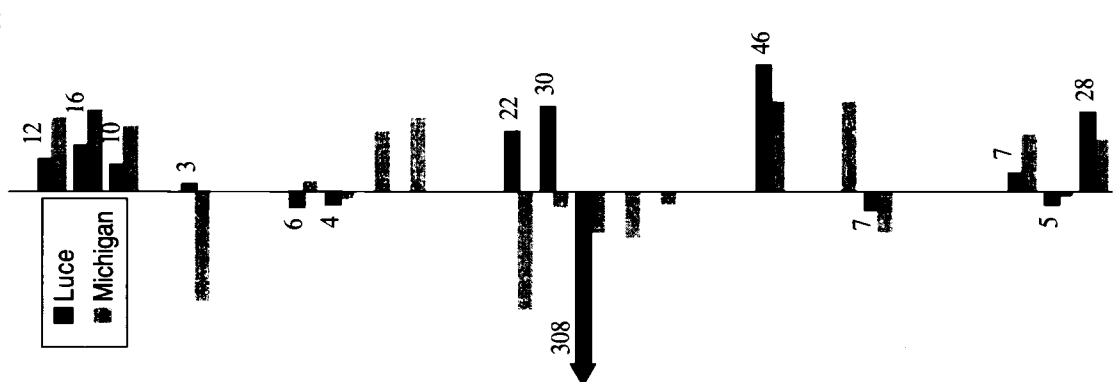
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
			355	22.8%	294	20.1%
			106	28.3%	83	23.7%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		249	21.1%	211	19.0%
			514	43.2%	517	41.7%
Child Health						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		18	26.6%	17	28.3%	
■ Low birth-weight babies		5	6.8%	4	7.1%	
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		*	*	1	*	
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		*	*	0	*	
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
	FY 1990 vs 2001					
■ Children in investigated families		155	101.1	119	79.1	
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		41	26.7	28	18.6	
■ Children in out-of-home care		6	3.9	24	16.0	
■ for abuse or neglect		5	*	23	15.3	
■ for delinquency		1	*	1	*	
Adolescence						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		5	33.2	3	18.0	
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		*	*	0	*	
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	22	5.6%	22	6.0%	
Education						
	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		74	88.1%	68	81.9%	
■ Eighth graders		67	82.7%	65	86.7%	
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	47	74.6%	31	53.4%	

Percent change in rate
Higher
Lower

60
40
20
0
20
40
60

■ Luce
■ Michigan

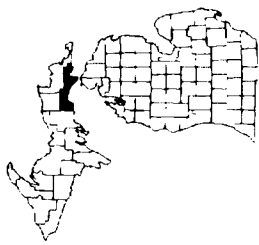


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	11,943
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	2,907
■ Total births	96
% No paternity	8.3%
% Medicaid	43.8%
■ Avg wage per job	\$22,121
■ Unemployment (2001)	9.3%

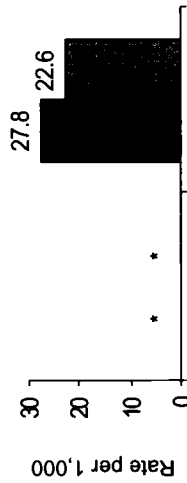
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	863
Older teens, ages 15-19	743

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

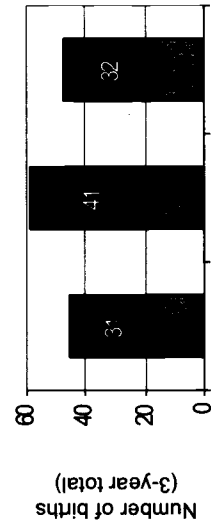
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	0
1998-00	2
Violent	
Property	
1991-93	34
1998-00	30

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	459	68.1%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child) % average wage per job	\$395 (per month)	21.4%
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	25	Facilities
Group family homes	6	
Centers	8	
% full-day:	83.3%	
		Capacity
		150
		72
		167

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

■ Children in subsidized child care	87	Rate	4.7%
% in regulated slots ¹			
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	42		1.5%
■ Children receiving food stamps	198		7.1%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	74		62.7%
■ Children with a court order for child support	597		21.4%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)			34.9%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...			
Medicaid	649		23.2%
MICHild	82		2.9%
■ Children...			
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	97		47.3%
% lead poisoned ³			0.0%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	2		*

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	7	6.0%
■ Students receiving special education services	174	9.8%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	21	7.9

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

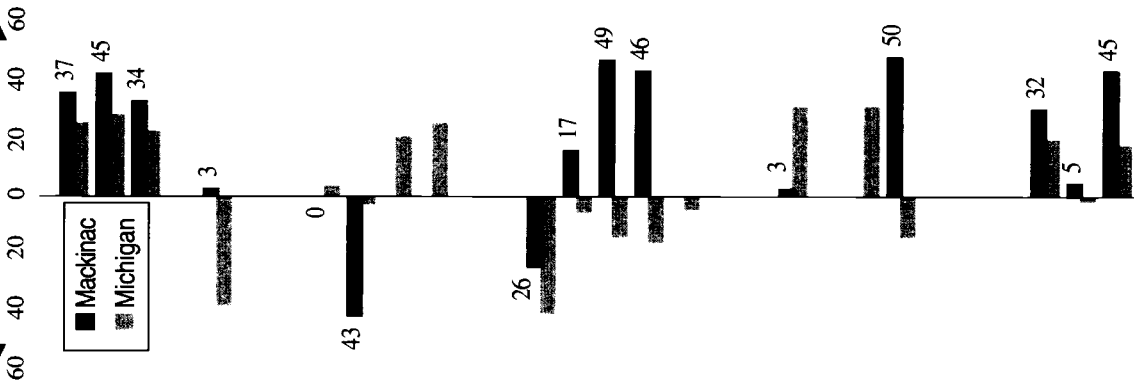
	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Rank ¹
Economic Security							
1990 vs 2000							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			600	21.8%	358	13.7%	48 of 83
ages 0-4			179	25.2%	78	14.0%	31 of 83
ages 5-17			421	20.6%	280	13.6%	54 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02							
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			593	41.1%	687	39.9%	56 of 82
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			30	22.6%	25	22.7%	44 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			3	2.5%	4	3.6%	3 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			0	*	1	*	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			*	*	0	*	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families			154	57.2	191	72.0	45 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			33	12.2	27	10.2	41 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			34	12.6	17	6.4	49 of 79
			28	10.4	15	5.7	53 of 77
			6	2.2	2	*	* of 58
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			5	22.2	5	21.6	49 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	*	* of 43
■ High school dropouts			24	4.5%	11	2.3%	7 of 80
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			113	85.6%	88	58.3%	45 of 82
■ Eighth graders			101	78.9%	101	74.8%	19 of 82
■ Eleventh graders			42	51.9%	32	28.3%	14 of 82
							1997-98 vs 2000-01

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

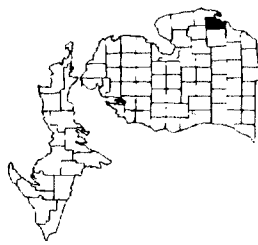
Percent change in rate

Higher Lower



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

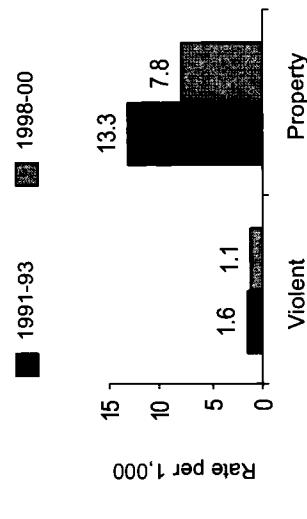
■ Total population	788,149
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	207,737
■ Total births	10,332
■ % No paternity	6.2%
■ % Medicaid	12.8%
■ Avg wage per job	\$40,265
■ Unemployment (2001)	5.0%

ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

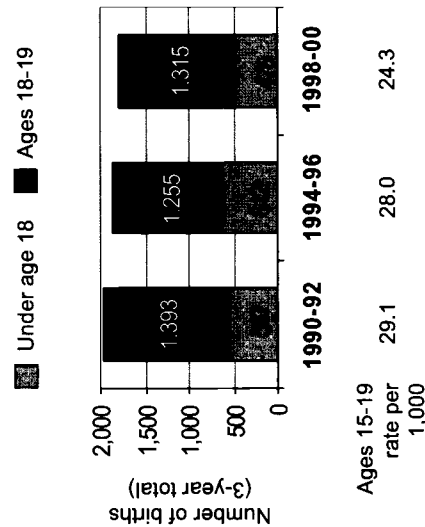
■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	53,865
Older teens, ages 15-19	48,685

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)



Average number	
1991-93	114
1998-00	93
	965
	655

Teen births (ages 15-19)



141



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	33,789	56.0%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child) % average wage per job	\$568 (per month)	16.9%
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	473	Facilities
Group family homes	104	2,823
Centers	317	1,246
% full-day:	36.9%	22,044

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	2,818	2.0%
■ % in regulated slots ¹		
Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	3,461	1.7%
Children receiving food stamps	10,354	5.2%
Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	3,176	36.1%
Children with a court order for child support	33,654	16.9%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		43.0%

Health Care — 2001

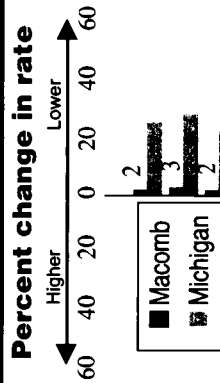
■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	26,049	13.1%
MIChild	1,914	1.0%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	1,990	9.8%
% lead poisoned ³		0.6%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	228	16.3

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	557	5.6%
■ Students receiving special education services	17,974	14.3%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	992	5.2

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			12,135	7.2%	13,031	7.0%
ages 0-4			4,059	8.4%	4,116	8.2%
ages 5-17			8,076	6.7%	8,915	6.5%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			8,905	8.6%	24,720	18.8%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			1,741	17.1%	1,907	19.0%
■ Low birth-weight babies			609	6.0%	685	6.8%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			63	6.1	65	6.4
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			31	23.6	19	12.5
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			5,610	32.7	9,003	47.4
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			1,127	6.6	1,503	7.9
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect			211	1.2	923	4.9
for abuse or neglect			143	0.8	833	4.4
for delinquency			68	0.4	90	0.5
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			182	13.5	155	10.1
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			15	32.7	13	25.1
■ High school dropouts			1,175	4.0%	814	2.4%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			5,718	67.4%	4,716	51.5%
■ Eighth graders			6,235	74.3%	6,993	79.4%
■ Eleventh graders			2,484	47.6%	2,554	39.5%

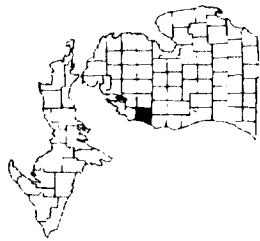


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

1. A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

2. Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 24,527
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 6,100
- Total births 269
 - % No paternity 12.6%
 - % Medicaid 37.9%
- Avg wage per job \$24,870
- Unemployment (2001) 7.1%

143



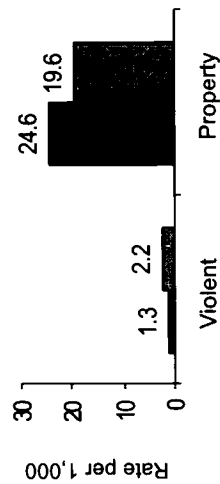
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 1,686
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 1,607

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00

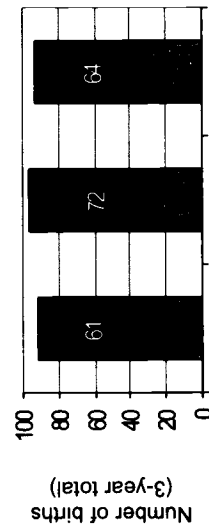


Average number

1991-93	3	57
1998-00	6	51

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19

Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

1990-92	46.0	45.3	43.8
---------	------	------	------

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,056 69.5%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$443 (per month) 21.4%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 43 252
 - Group family homes 18 216
 - Centers 13 424
- % full-day: 38.5%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 261 6.9%
- % in regulated slots¹ 59.8%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 176 3.0%
- Children receiving food stamps 697 11.9%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 136 47.7%
- Children with a court order for child support 1,575 26.9%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 36.7%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 1,733 29.5%
 - MiChild 95 1.6%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 12 2.3%
 - % lead poisoned³ 16.7%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 3 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 5 2.2%
- Students receiving special education services 486 13.8%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 53 9.5%

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			1,280	25.5%	717	13.5%
ages 0-4			415	31.7%	211	16.9%
ages 5-17			865	23.3%	506	12.4%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			1,049	32.0%	1,507	40.7%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			91	38.7%	71	28.8%
■ Low birth-weight babies			16	6.8%	18	7.3%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			2	*	1	*
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			1	*	1	*
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			390	77.5	429	77.3
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			59	11.7	36	6.5
■ Children in out-of-home care			15	3.0	35	6.3
for abuse or neglect			11	2.2	28	5.0
for delinquency			4	*	7	1.3
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			10	22.2	10	20.5
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	2	133.2
■ High school dropouts			17	1.8%	54	4.6%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			185	73.1%	123	53.0%
■ Eighth graders			201	67.7%	185	75.2%
■ Eleventh graders			78	43.8%	46	22.7%

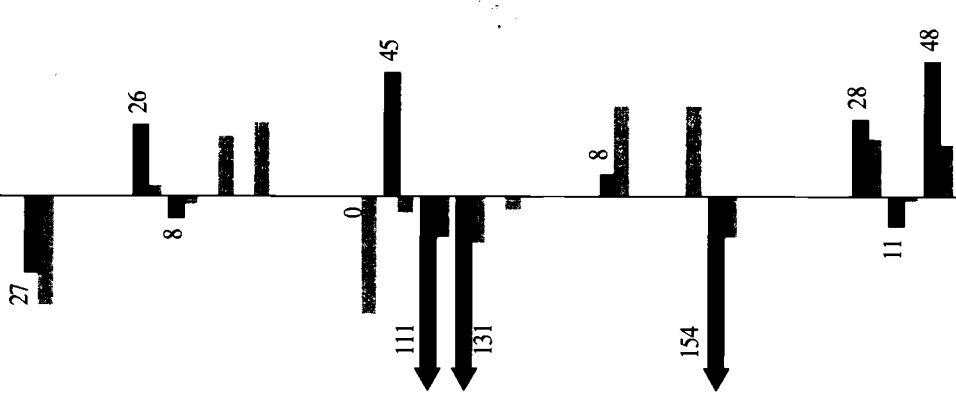
144

A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

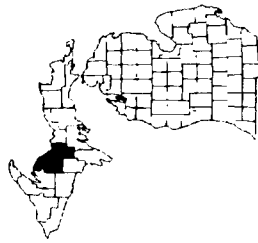
Percent change in rate
Higher
Lower

■ Manistee
■ Michigan



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

- Total population 64,634
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 16,591
- Total births 603
- % No paternity 7.8%
- % Medicaid 32.3%
- Avg wage per job \$27,186
- Unemployment (2001) 6.0%

145

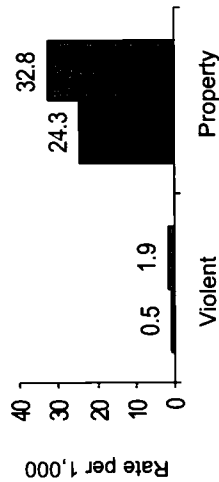
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 4,080
- Older teens, ages 15-19 5,571

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00

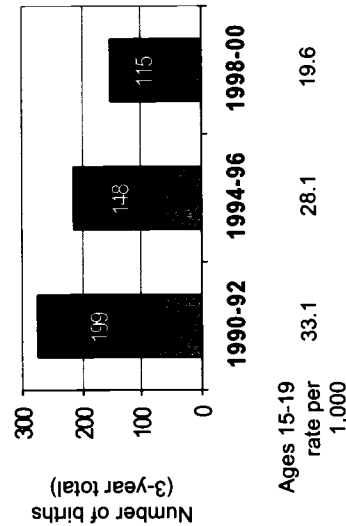


Average number

1991-93	4	215
1998-00	14	232

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 2,680 68.6%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$500 (per month) 22.1%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 35.0%
- Family homes 63
- Group family homes 15
- Centers 40
- Facilities 378
- Capacity 1,308

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 579 6.2%
- % in regulated slots¹ 59.9%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 379 2.5%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,125 7.5%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 418 53.3%
- Children with a court order for child support 3,720 24.7%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 35.4%

Health Care — 2001

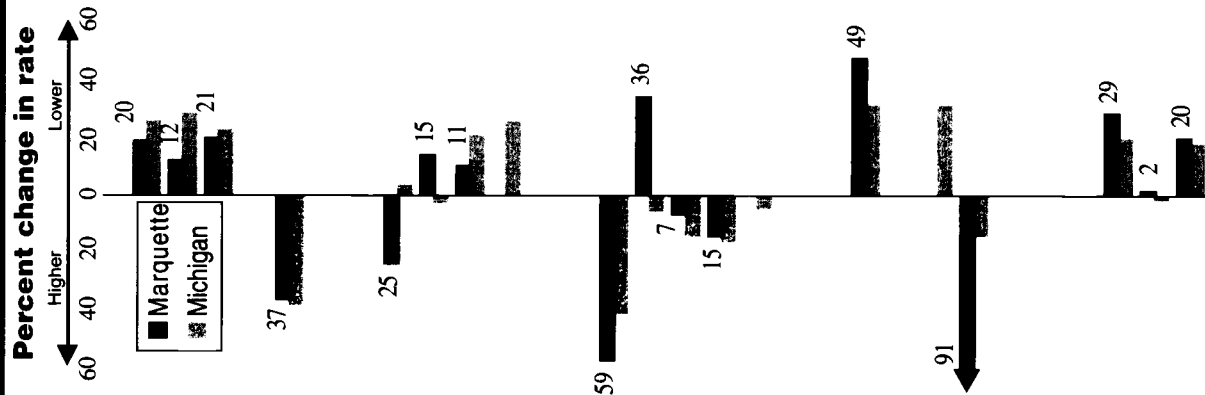
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 3,173 21.1%
- Medicaid 122 0.8%
- MiChild
- Children... 183 14.0%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 0.0%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 11 9.2

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 36 6.0%
- Students receiving special education services 1,549 16.3%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 97 7.0

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		Rank
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000						
			2,534	14.0%	1,512	11.2%	28 of 83
			952	19.0%	533	16.6%	46 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		1,582	12.1%	979	9.5%	27 of 83
			2,562	20.3%	2,636	27.8%	21 of 82
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			150	15.4%	113	19.2%	27 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			48	5.0%	25	4.2%	8 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			8	8.3	4	7.4	29 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			3	18.1	1	*	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families			705	37.0	812	58.8	32 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			200	10.5	93	6.7	20 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			80	4.2	62	4.5	27 of 79
			72	3.8	60	4.3	39 of 77
			8	0.4	2	*	* of 58
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			25	18.7	12	9.5	4 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	1	*	* of 43
	1990-91 vs 1999-00		50	1.4%	91	2.7%	19 of 80
■ High school dropouts							
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			475	61.0%	289	43.0%	6 of 82
■ Eighth graders			612	72.1%	476	70.9%	7 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		248	35.3%	192	28.1%	12 of 82

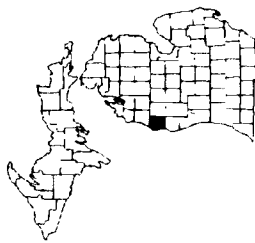


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 28,274
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 7,590
- Total births 364
 - % No paternity 11.0%
 - % Medicaid 33.0%
- Avg wage per job \$25,398
- Unemployment (2001) 11.4%

147

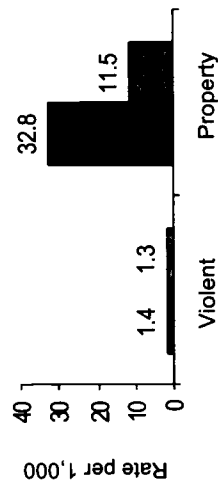
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,137
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 2,031

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

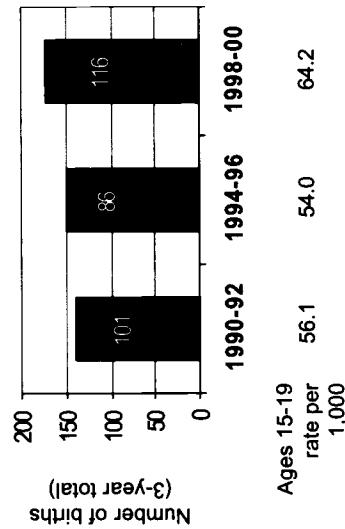
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	4	4
Property	102	38

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,227 69.0%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$400 (per month) 18.9%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 60
 - Group family homes 33
 - Centers 12
 - % full-day: 11.1%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 432 9.2%
- % in regulated slots¹ 66.0%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 291 4.0%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,008 13.9%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 185 46.6%
- Children with a court order for child support 2,211 30.5%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 42.8%

Health Care — 2001

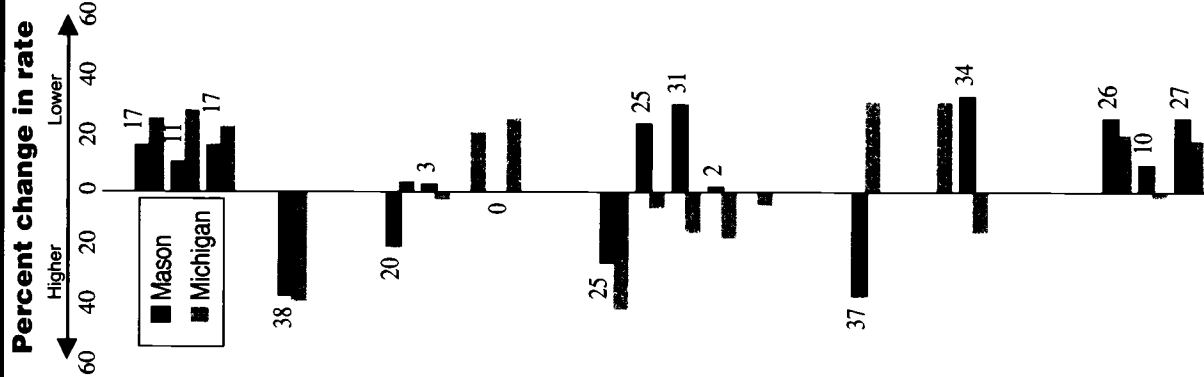
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 2,184 30.1%
 - MiChild 95 1.3%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 20 3.2%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 4 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 10 3.4%
- Students receiving special education services 758 15.0%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 88 12.8%

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	base year vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		1,311	19.7%	1,102	16.5%
			442	25.0%	341	22.2%
			869	17.8%	761	14.8%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		1,342	26.9%	1,890	37.0%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			107	30.7%	117	36.8%
■ Low birth-weight babies			22	6.3%	19	6.1%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			1	*	3	9.4
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			2	36.6	2	36.6
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			423	63.3	544	79.4
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			87	13.0	67	9.8
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			37 23 14	5.5 3.4 2.1	26 23 3	3.8 3.4 *
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			13	23.5	19	32.3
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	*
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		44	3.3%	33	2.1%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			255	73.1%	176	53.8%
■ Eighth graders			300	78.9%	252	71.0%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		106	37.6%	85	27.5%

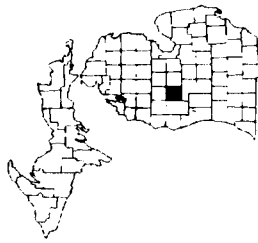


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

1. A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 40,553
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 11,840
- Total births 488
 - % No paternity 9.0%
 - % Medicaid 38.9%
- Avg wage per job \$23,835
- Unemployment (2001) 5.3%

149



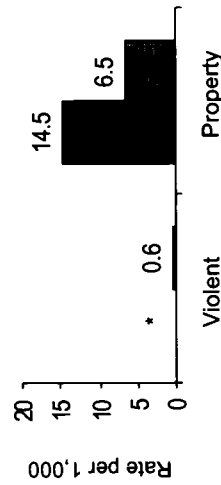
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,626
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 4,290

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00

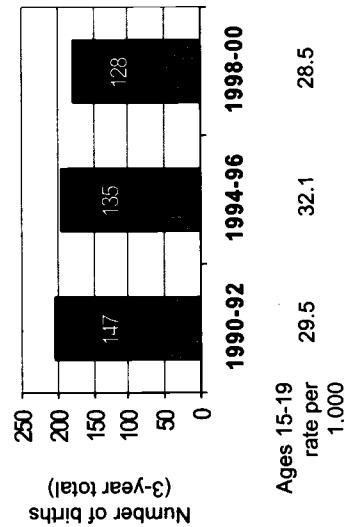


Average number

1991-93 1
1998-00 2

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,663 60.7%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$395 (per month) 19.9%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 33.3%
- Family homes 61 366
- Group family homes 15 180
- Centers 18 574

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 398 6.2%
- % in regulated slots¹ 45.2%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 441 4.4%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,616 16.0%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 179 38.7%
- Children with a court order for child support 2,870 28.4%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 39.9%

Health Care — 2001

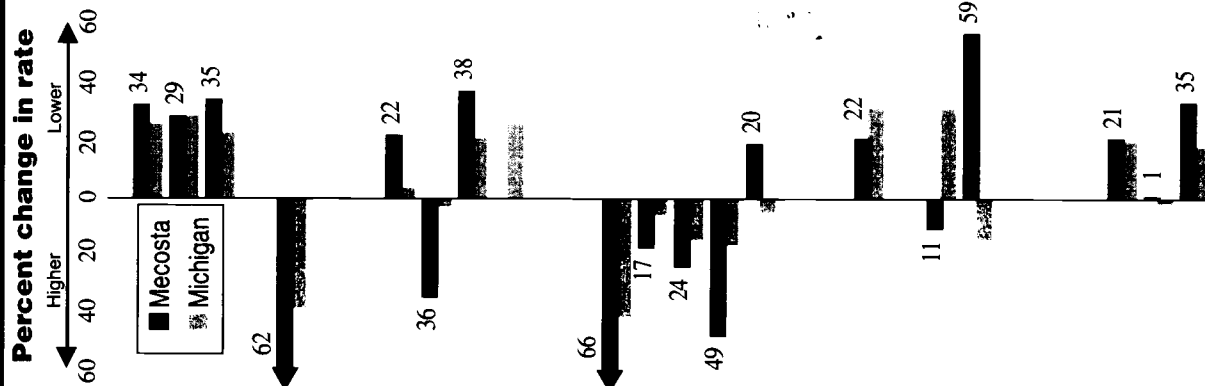
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 2,905 28.7%
 - MIChild 127 1.3%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 197 20.1%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.5%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 8 10.8

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 28 5.9%
- Students receiving special education services 1,204 19.3%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 138 15.1

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	base year vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		1,979	24.9%	1,463	16.6%
			697	31.6%	525	22.3%
			1,282	22.4%	938	14.5%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		1,613	28.2%	3,097	45.7%
Child Health						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			163	36.5%	140	28.4%
■ Low birth-weight babies			23	5.1%	34	7.0%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			7	16.4	5	10.2
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			4	66.4	1	*
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
	FY 1990 vs 2001					
■ Children in investigated families			586	58.9	894	97.8
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			64	6.4	69	7.6
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			42	4.2	48	5.3
			27	2.7	37	4.0
			15	1.5	11	1.2
Adolescence						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			18	26.3	16	20.6
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			2	47.2	2	52.5
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		55	3.4%	25	1.4%
Education						
	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			324	72.2%	261	56.9%
■ Eighth graders			393	81.2%	356	80.2%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		243	60.8%	154	39.7%



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	25,326
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	6,740
■ Total births	265
% No paternity	20.0%
% Medicaid	21.9%
■ Avg wage per job	\$24,006
■ Unemployment (2001)	6.6%

151



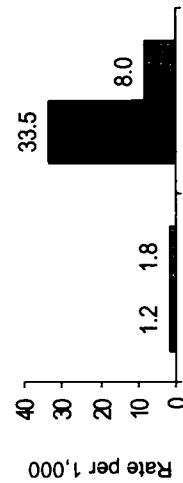
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	1,822
Older teens, ages 15-19	1,848

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

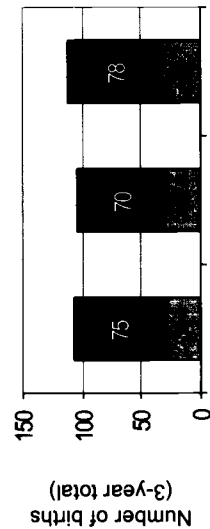
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	4
1998-00	5
Violent	98
Property	24

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	1,252	71.3%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$415 (per month)	
% average wage per job	20.7%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	19	Facilities
Group family homes	6	
Centers	12	
% full-day:	58.3%	Capacity
		114
		70
		373

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

■ Children in subsidized child care	249	Rate	6.0%
% in regulated slots ¹			
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	200		3.1%
■ Children receiving food stamps	636		9.9%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	145		42.9%
■ Children with a court order for child support	1,819		28.2%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)			38.7%

Health Care — 2001

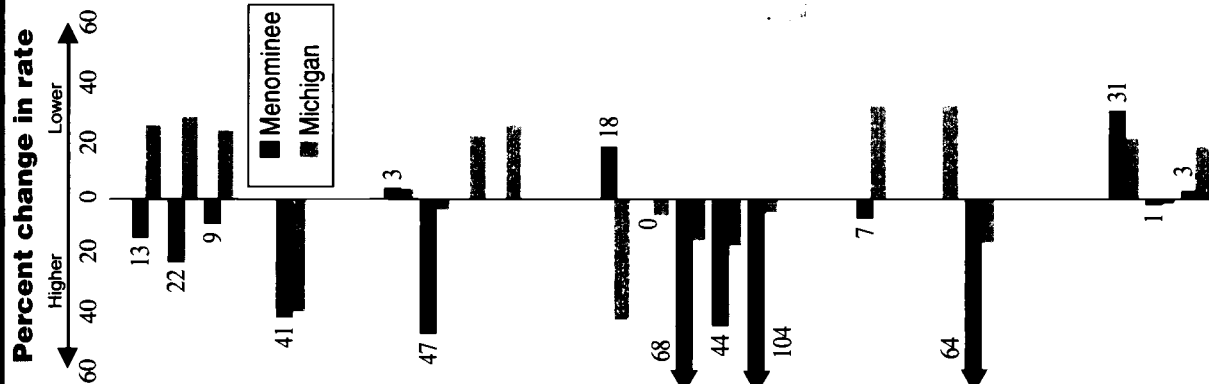
■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...			
Medicaid	1,385		21.5%
MICHild	57		0.9%
■ Children...			
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	156		25.9%
% lead poisoned ³		1.3%	
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	9		18.6

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	6	2.4%
■ Students receiving special education services	569	15.2%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	38	6.3

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rank
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
		13.8%	902	15.6%	926	58 of 83
		17.1%	266	20.8%	308	61 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02	12.7%	636	13.9%	618	57 of 83
		26.2%	1,176	37.1%	1,453	43 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		26.1%	72	25.2%	72	56 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		4.9%	14	7.3%	21	57 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		8.4	2	*	1	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		*	2	*	1	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families		47.6	308	38.9	236	10 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		7.6	49	7.6	46	23 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect		4.3	28	7.3	44	56 of 79
■ for delinquency		2.6	17	3.8	23	30 of 77
		1.7	11	3.5	21	53 of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		19.1	10	20.4	11	42 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		*	2	160.3	3	43 of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	2.7%	32	4.4%	59	48 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		68.4%	210	47.2%	119	12 of 82
■ Eighth graders		79.9%	271	81.1%	240	47 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	39.0%	119	37.7%	106	46 of 82

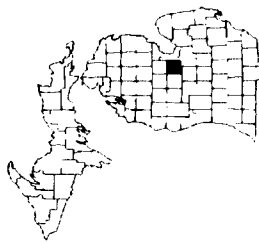


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 82,874
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 24,738
- Total births 1,043
- % No paternity 7.8%
- % Medicaid 25.0%
- Avg wage per job \$41,056
- Unemployment (2001) 4.0%

153



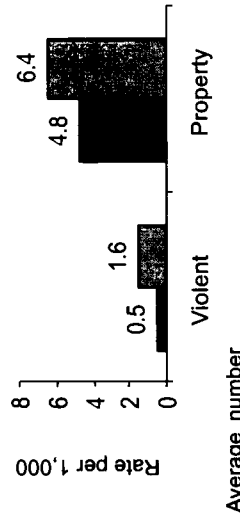
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 6,657
- Older teens, ages 15-19 6,287

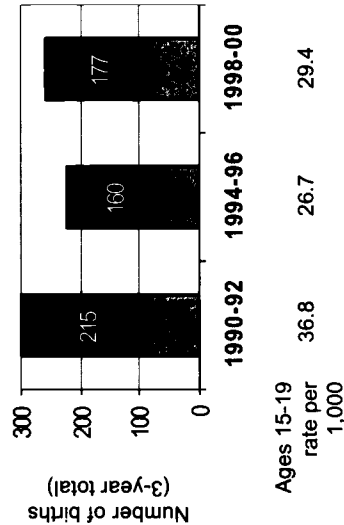
Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 3,776 59.5%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$500 (per month) 14.6%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 148 Facilities 881 Capacity 881
- Group family homes 55 660
- Centers 58 2,687
- % full-day: 31.0%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 626 4.0%
- % in regulated slots¹
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 450 1.9%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,497 6.4%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 603 55.7%
- Children with a court order for child support 5,522 23.5%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 37.1%

Health Care — 2001

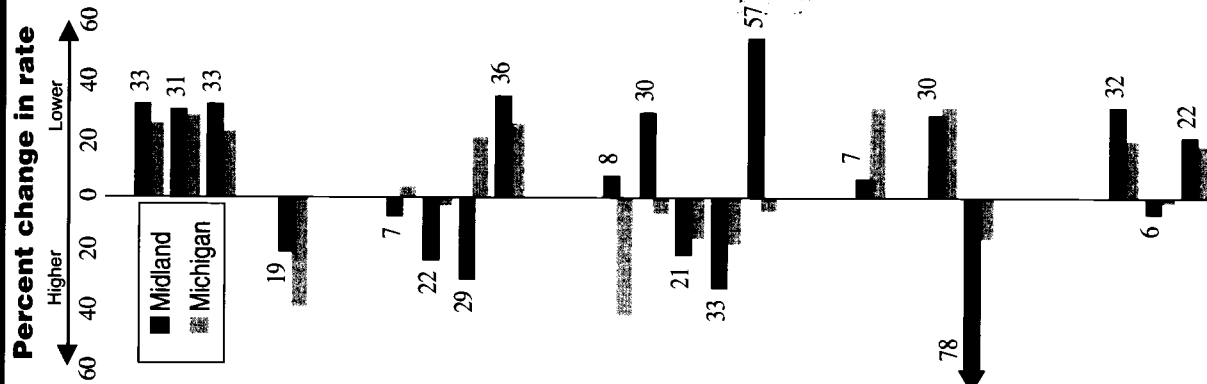
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 4,015 17.1%
- Medicaid 245 1.0%
- MICHild
- Children... 138 6.4%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 0.7%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 24 14.4

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 66 6.4%
- Students receiving special education services 2,282 16.2%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 148 6.6

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate Rank ¹
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			2,901	14.2%	2,072	9.5% 22 of 83
ages 0-4			1,009	18.0%	646	12.4% 22 of 83
ages 5-17			1,892	12.8%	1,426	8.6% 21 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			2,084	16.8%	2,973	20.0% 7 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			148	12.6%	140	13.5% 9 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			65	5.5%	70	6.7% 40 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			7	6.2	8	8.0 38 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			5	32.5	4	20.8 11 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			1,214	58.4	1,197	53.8 24 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			256	12.3	192	8.6 30 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care			96	4.6	124	5.6 40 of 79
for abuse or neglect			83	4.0	118	5.3 51 of 77
for delinquency			13	0.6	6	0.3 1 of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			27	16.2	28	15.1 19 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			3	54.4	2	38.2 7 of 43
■ High school dropouts			122	3.2%	250	5.6% 66 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			577	58.5%	424	39.6% 3 of 82
■ Eighth graders			633	61.6%	672	65.0% 1 of 82
■ Eleventh graders			221	30.9%	209	24.2% 5 of 82



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

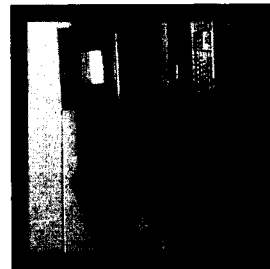
*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 14,478
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 4,323
- Total births 181
- % No paternity 8.8%
- % Medicaid 35.9%
- Avg wage per job \$21,337
- Unemployment (2001) 8.0%

155



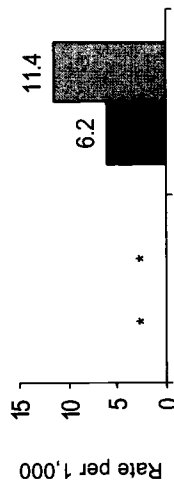
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 1,187
- Older teens, ages 15-19 1,144

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

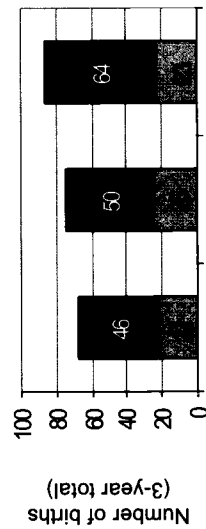
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	1	1
Property	10	21

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00
	59.3	54.7	63.1

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 716 63.0%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$406 (per month)
- % average wage per job 22.9%
- Regulated capacity (2002) 40.0%
- Family homes 25 Facilities 150
- Group family homes 12 144
- Centers 6 236
- % full-day:

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 153 5.7%
- % in regulated slots¹ 62.7%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 0 *
- Children receiving food stamps 0 *
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 87 50.3%
- Children with a court order for child support 444 10.7%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 34.5%

Health Care — 2001

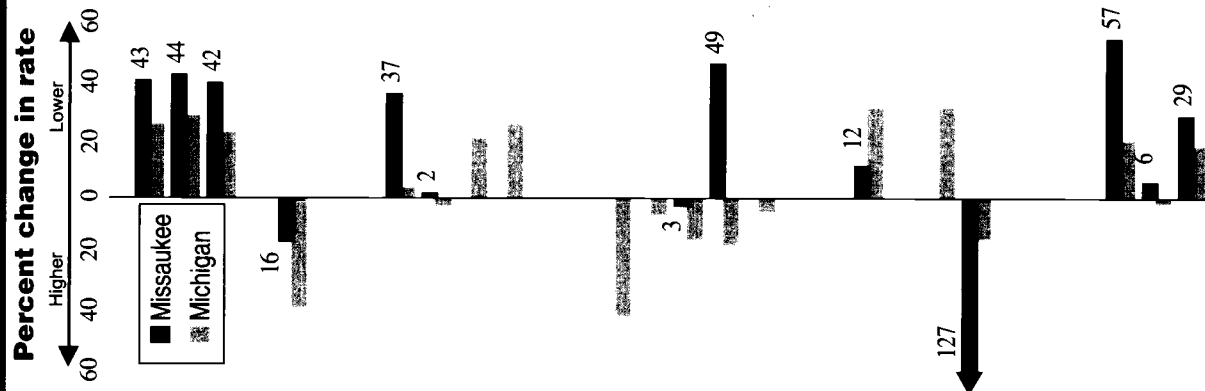
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 0 *
- Medicaid 72 1.7%
- MiChild
- Children... 6 1.6%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2
- % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 8 25.0

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 9 5.1%
- Students receiving special education services 256 10.7%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 0 *

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rank ¹
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17		23.0%	803	13.2%	502	43 of 83
ages 0-4		28.4%	261	15.9%	147	44 of 83
ages 5-17		21.1%	542	12.3%	355	40 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches		34.2%	656	39.8%	956	55 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		25.9%	45	16.3%	28	13 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		6.6%	11	6.4%	11	33 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		15.5	3	*	2	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		*	1	*	0	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families ⁺		*	*	*	0	* of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect ⁺		*	*	*	0	* of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect		6.4	23	6.6	26	54 of 79
for abuse or neglect		6.4	23	3.3	13	21 of 77
for delinquency		*	0	3.3	13	52 of 58
+ Missaukee Co. numbers are included in Wexford Co.						
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		27.1	7	23.9	8	54 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		*	*	*	1	* of 43
■ High school dropouts		2.9%	15	6.5%	50	72 of 80
Education						
1990-91 vs 1999-00						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		75.4%	141	32.5%	51	2 of 82
■ Eighth graders		80.5%	149	75.5%	126	22 of 82
■ Eleventh graders		32.7%	51	23.2%	29	4 of 82
1997-98 vs 2000-01						

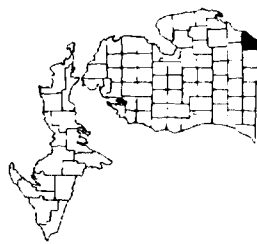


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	145,945
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	43,850
■ Total births	1,786
■ % No paternity	8.5%
■ % Medicaid	9.9%
■ Avg wage per job	\$34,004
■ Unemployment (2001)	4.3%

157

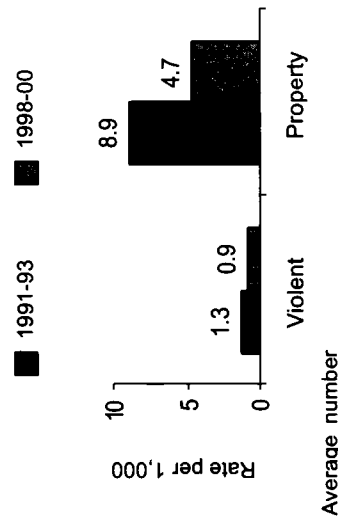


ADOLESCENCE

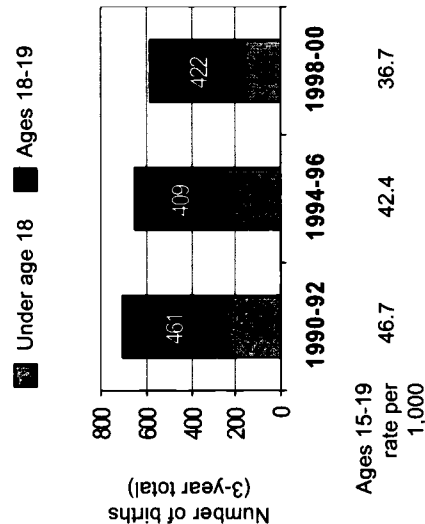
Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	12,095
Older teens, ages 15-19	10,946

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)



Teen births (ages 15-19)



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	6,949	61.7%		
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child) % average wage per job	\$496 (per month)	17.5%		
■ Regulated capacity (2002)			Facilities	Capacity
Family homes			93	554
Group family homes			29	348
Centers			62	2,768
% full-day:		40.0%		

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care % in regulated slots ¹	793	2.8%
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	1,035	2.5%
■ Children receiving food stamps	2,566	6.1%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	683	37.9%
■ Children with a court order for child support % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)	9,290	22.1%
		34.8%

Health Care — 2001

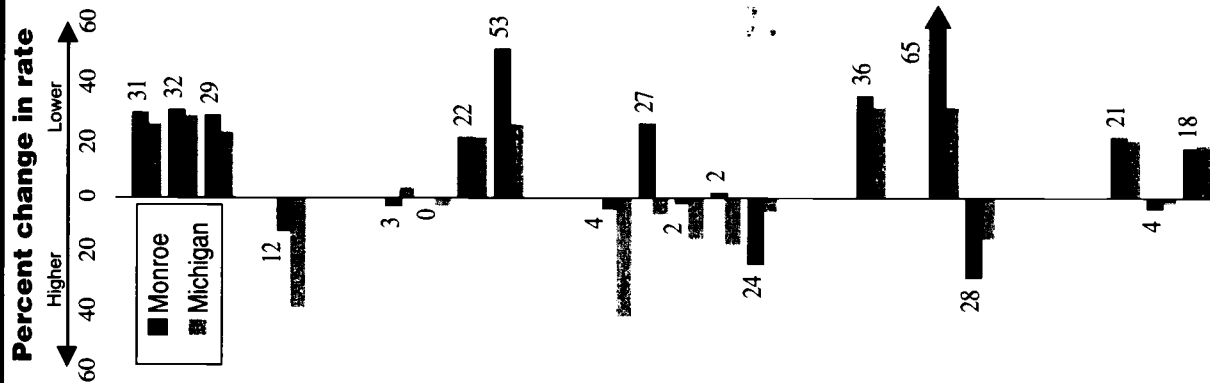
■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by... Medicaid	5,966	14.2%
MiChild	384	0.9%
■ Children... tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 % lead poisoned ³	658	16.9%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	70	22.7

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	94	5.3%
■ Students receiving special education services	4,272	17.3%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	298	7.5

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		Rank ¹
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
1990 vs 2000							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17			4,396 1,491 2,905	11.7% 14.8% 10.5%	3,155 964 2,191	8.1% 10.1% 7.4%	15 of 83 15 of 83 15 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches		1989-90 vs 2001-02	3,393	16.2%	4,467	18.2%	4 of 82
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			392	22.2%	403	22.9%	46 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			110	6.2%	109	6.2%	29 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			9	5.1	7	4.0	1 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			7	24.5	4	11.6	1 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families			1,622	42.6	1,767	44.2	15 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			294	7.7	226	5.7	12 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			137 117 20	3.6 3.1 0.5	147 121 26	3.7 3.0 0.7	19 of 79 20 of 77 12 of 58
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			78	25.0	55	15.9	22 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			10	93.5	4	33.2	6 of 43
■ High school dropouts		1990-91 vs 1999-00	294	4.4%	422	5.6%	64 of 80
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			1,380	75.5%	1,064	59.4%	49 of 82
■ Eighth graders			1,446	80.3%	1,595	83.8%	60 of 82
■ Eleventh graders			499	49.2%	600	40.2%	57 of 82
1997-98 vs 2000-01							

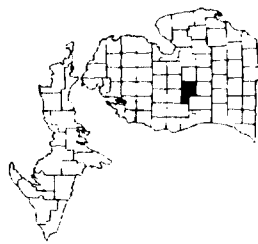


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	61,266
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	18,148
■ Total births	834
% No paternity	10.6%
% Medicaid	33.0%
■ Avg wage per job	\$25,654
■ Unemployment (2001)	7.8%

159

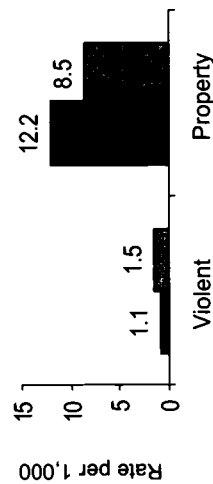
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	4,867
Older teens, ages 15-19	4,583

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00

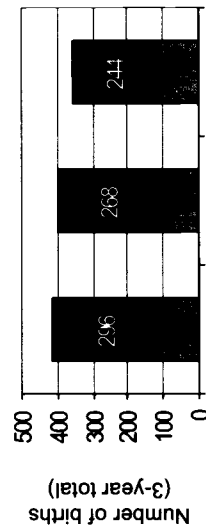


Average number

1991-93	7	84
1998-00	12	66

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19

Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	3,031	63.1%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$415 (per month)	
■ % average wage per job	19.4%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	90	Facilities
Group family homes	38	
Centers	25	
% full-day:	34.8%	Capacity
		540
		456
		1,017

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	359	3.1%
% in regulated slots ¹		61.6%
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	563	3.2%
■ Children receiving food stamps	1,656	9.5%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	341	35.1%
■ Children with a court order for child support	7,156	41.1%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		39.1%

Health Care — 2001

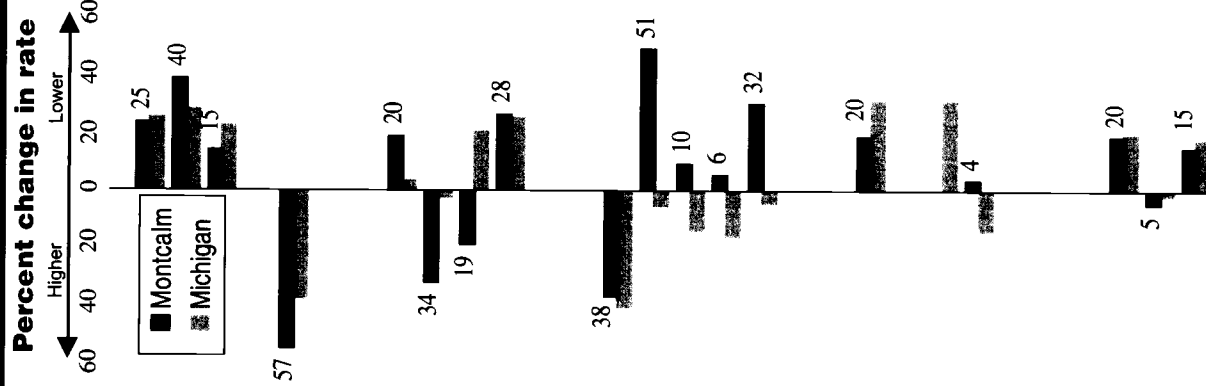
■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	4,208	24.2%
MICHild	218	1.3%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	315	19.7%
% lead poisoned ³		1.3%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14		
avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	21	16.0

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	41	4.9%
■ Students receiving special education services	2,368	17.7%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	227	13.7

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		Rank
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
1990 vs 2000							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4			2,781	18.7%	2,253	14.0%	49 of 83
ages 5-17			1,070	26.4%	627	15.8%	43 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches		1989-90 vs 2001-02	1,711	15.8%	1,626	13.4%	49 of 83
			2,676	22.4%	4,835	35.2%	37 of 82
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			274	32.4%	216	26.0%	58 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			46	5.5%	61	7.3%	58 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			6	6.7	7	8.0	37 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			6	49.3	5	35.6	34 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families			635	42.1	962	58.0	30 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			134	8.9	72	4.3	8 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			71	4.7	70	4.2	25 of 79
			59	3.9	61	3.7	29 of 77
			12	0.8	9	0.5	7 of 58
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			40	33.7	38	27.0	61 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	7	146.9	42 of 43
■ High school dropouts		1990-91 vs 1999-00	164	4.8%	177	4.6%	54 of 80
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			742	79.4%	595	63.6%	63 of 82
■ Eighth graders			769	80.3%	759	84.1%	63 of 82
■ Eleventh graders		1997-98 vs 2000-01	274	46.8%	305	39.6%	55 of 82

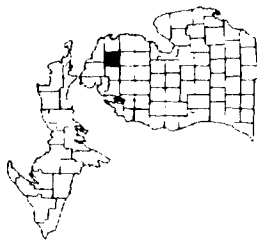


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	10,315
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	2,314
■ Total births	105
% No paternity	11.4%
% Medicaid	37.1%
■ Avg wage per job	\$19,966
■ Unemployment (2001)	12.8%

161

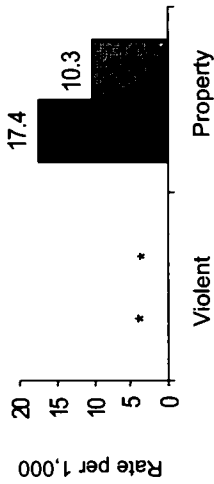
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	644
Older teens, ages 15-19	678

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

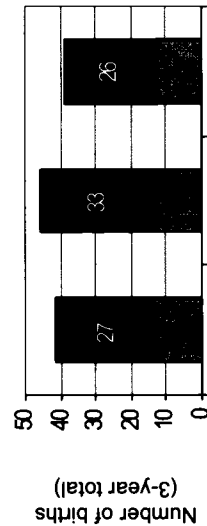
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	0
1998-00	11

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	
1990-92	51.6
1994-96	54.8
1998-00	42.7

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	326	61.3%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$397 (per month)	
% average wage per job	23.8%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	19	Facilities
Group family homes	6	114
Centers	5	72
% full-day:	14.3%	90

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	90	6.6%
% in regulated slots ¹		
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	108	45.6%
■ Children receiving food stamps	367	4.9%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	31	16.5%
■ Children with a court order for child support	554	34.1%
% noncustodial parents making no payments		25.0%
in previous six months (July 02)		35.3%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	820	37.0%
MICHild	52	2.3%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	15	7.8%
% lead poisoned ³		0.0%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14		
avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	3	*

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	4	4.0%
■ Students receiving special education services	145	12.8%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	28	13.4

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Montmorency County

Trend period years
base year vs current year

Economic Security						
■	Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000				
		Rate	Rank	Number	Rate	Number
■	Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	20.0%	76 of 83	412	20.0%	76 of 83
		16.9%	47 of 83	77	16.9%	47 of 83
		21.0%	80 of 83	335	21.0%	80 of 83
		1989-90 vs 2001-02				
				480	40.0%	77 of 82

Child Health

Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care	13.0%	7 of 83	16	19.7%	13	13.0%
■ Low birth-weight babies	5.1%	12 of 82	3	3.7%	5	5.1%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)	*	* of 56	1	*	0	*
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	*	* of 42	1	*	0	*

Child Safety (per 1,000)

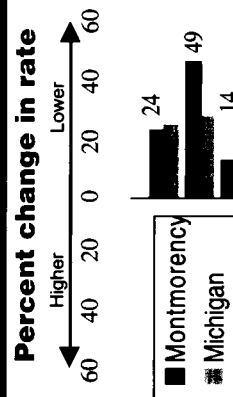
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families	56.9	28 of 82	104	49.8	119	56.9
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect	6.7	19 of 80	12	5.8	14	6.7
■ Children in out-of-home care	*	* of 79	11	5.3	4	*
for abuse or neglect	*	* of 77	7	3.4	4	*
for delinquency	*	* of 58	4	*	0	*

Adolescence

Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)	21.4	48 of 81	5	27.3	4	21.4
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)	*	* of 43	*	*	0	*
■ High school dropouts	3.7%	36 of 80	12	3.4%	14	3.7%

Education

1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders	61.5%	58 of 82	81	90.0%	40	61.5%
■ Eighth graders	80.8%	43 of 82	88	86.3%	76	80.8%
■ Eleventh graders	42.7%	63 of 82	45	61.6%	35	42.7%

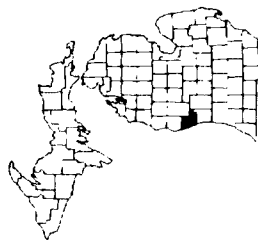


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 170,200
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 51,444
- Total births 2,391
- % No paternity 17.8%
- % Medicaid 43.2%
- Avg wage per job \$30,511
- Unemployment (2001) 6.9%

163



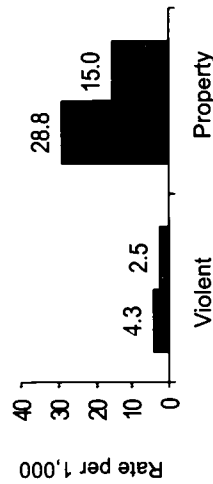
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 13,783
- Older teens, ages 15-19 12,679

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

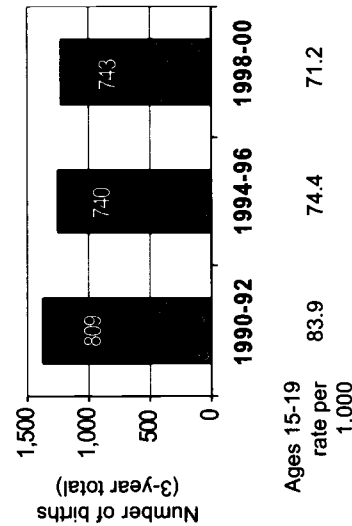
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	83
1998-00	52

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 9,219 68.9%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$416 (per month) 16.3%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 32.9%
- Family homes 362
- Group family homes 86
- Centers 85
- Facilities 2,158
- Capacity 1,032
- 3,280

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 2,912 8.7%
- % in regulated slots¹ 30.1%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 4,470 9.1%
- Children receiving food stamps 9,082 18.4%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 784 36.7%
- Children with a court order for child support 18,697 38.0%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 52.8%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 15,278 31.0%
- Medicaid 439 0.9%
- MIChild
- Children... 1,108 23.7%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 3.6%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 64 17.7

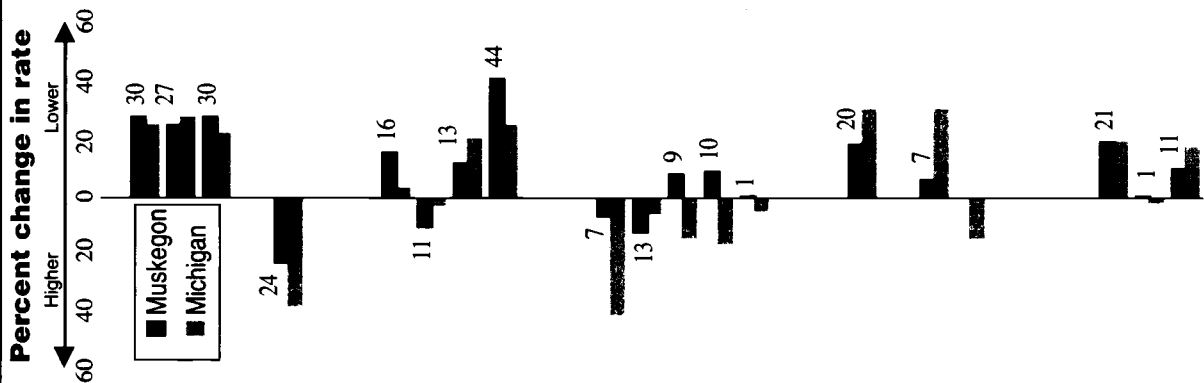
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 81 3.4%
- Students receiving special education services 5,514 17.3%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 769 16.4

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Muskegon County

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate Rank
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4			9,979	22.7%	7,296	16.0% 60 of 83
			3,469	27.4%	2,278	20.1% 59 of 83
ages 5-17			6,510	20.8%	5,018	14.6% 62 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			10,120	35.2%	14,872	43.4% 70 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			881	33.2%	658	27.8% 63 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			189	7.1%	187	7.9% 72 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			28	10.7	22	9.3 44 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			14	39.9	8	22.4 15 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			2,361	52.8	2,652	56.6 27 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			496	11.1	589	12.6 53 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect			363	8.1	347	7.4 60 of 79
for delinquency			316	7.1	298	6.4 61 of 77
			47	1.1	49	1.0 25 of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			174	52.4	150	42.0 80 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			6	58.4	6	54.3 22 of 43
■ High school dropouts			*	*	375	4.5% 50 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			1,932	81.4%	1,437	64.3% 66 of 82
■ Eighth graders			1,693	82.0%	1,712	80.8% 42 of 82
■ Eleventh graders			793	49.0%	746	43.9% 69 of 82

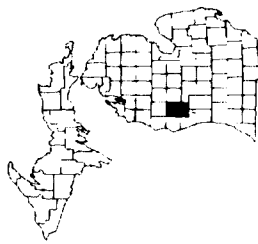


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

164



2000

- Total population 47,874
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 15,187
- Total births 633
 - % No paternity 11.4%
 - % Medicaid 36.7%
- Avg wage per job \$25,951
- Unemployment (2001) 8.2%

165

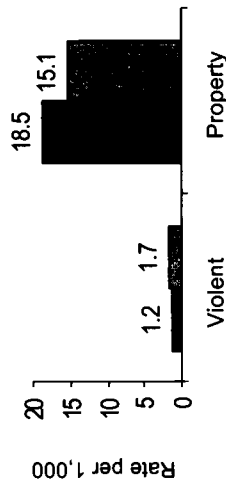
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 4,365
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 3,653

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

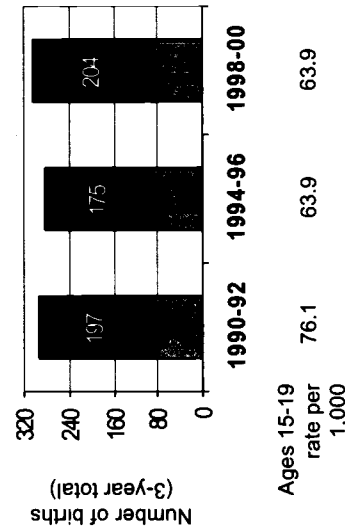
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	6	10
Property	92	93

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00
	76.1	63.9	63.9

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 2,301 60.7%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$414 (per month) 19.1%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 95
 - Group family homes 25
 - Centers 21
- % full-day: 35.0%

Facilities	Capacity
Family homes	567
Group family homes	294
Centers	835

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 406 4.2%
- % in regulated slots¹ 46.6%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 469 3.2%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,741 11.9%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 242 35.1%
- Children with a court order for child support 5,004 34.3%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 44.1%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 3,750 25.7%
 - MIChild 203 1.4%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 206 15.4%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 10 10.0

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 26 4.2%
- Students receiving special education services 1,686 17.1%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 150 10.8

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year		Rank
	base year	current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
1990 vs 2000							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	2,295	20.8%	1,977	14.6%	53 of 83		
	774	24.6%	577	18.2%	56 of 83		
	1,521	19.3%	1,400	13.5%	50 of 83		
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	2,203	26.8%	3,912	39.7%	54 of 82		
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care	227	33.4%	201	31.7%	74 of 83		
■ Low birth-weight babies	42	6.1%	39	6.1%	26 of 82		
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)	5	6.9	4	5.8	10 of 56		
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	2	*	1	*	* of 42		
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families	892	79.7	1,287	92.4	68 of 82		
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect	200	17.9	116	8.3	29 of 80		
■ Children in out-of-home care- for abuse or neglect for delinquency	74 53 21	6.6 4.7 1.9	35 23 12	2.5 1.7 0.9	6 of 79 8 of 77 19 of 58		
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)	29	34.6	33	31.1	69 of 81		
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)	2	90.9	2	61.3	26 of 43		
■ High school dropouts	97	4.5%	81	3.2%	23 of 80		
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders	589	84.5%	407	59.6%	51 of 82		
■ Eighth graders	477	77.1%	484	73.1%	14 of 82		
■ Eleventh graders	180	42.5%	212	42.7%	64 of 82		

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Percent change in rate
Higher Lower

■ Newaygo
■ Michigan

48

5

16

16

53

62

65

54

10

33

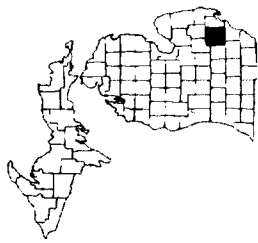
30

29

5

1

Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

- Total population 1,194,156
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 326,463
- Total births 16,253
- % No paternity 7.0%
- % Medicaid 13.1%
- Avg wage per job \$44,122
- Unemployment (2001) 3.9%

167

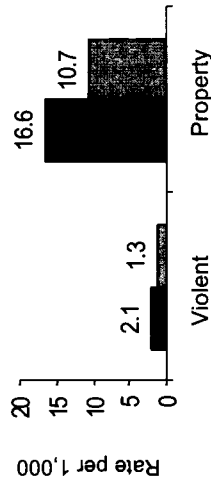
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 85,498
- Older teens, ages 15-19 74,272

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00

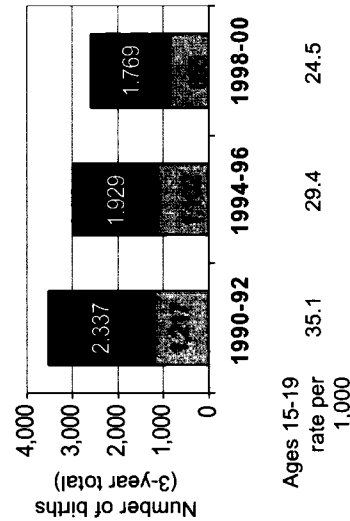


Average number

1991-93 246
1998-00 165

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 51,128 54.4%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$609 (per month) 16.6%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 53.4%
- Family homes 643
- Group family homes 331
- Centers 637
- Facilities 3,820
- Capacity 3,957
- 42,723

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 5,857 2.7%
- % in regulated slots¹ 44.2%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 5,929 1.9%
- Children receiving food stamps 14,918 4.7%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 5,319 41.0%
- Children with a court order for child support 52,765 16.8%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 36.8%

Health Care — 2001

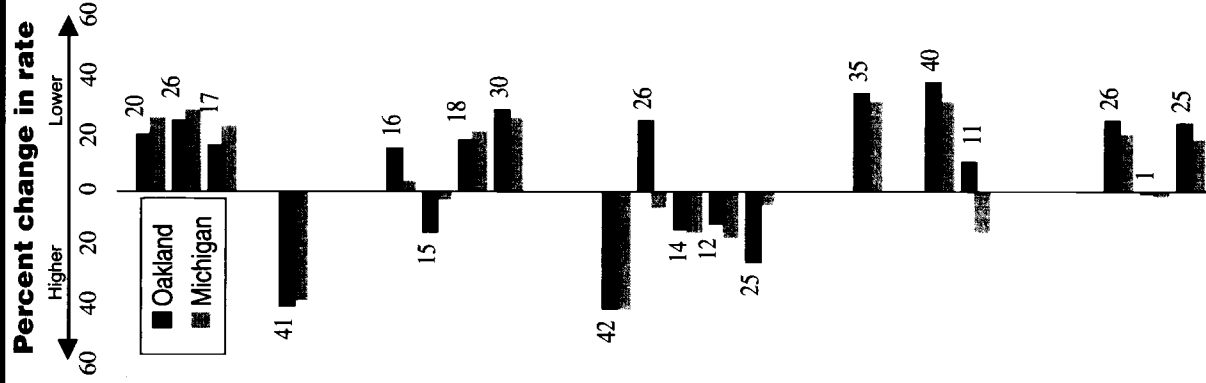
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 35,041 11.1%
- Medicaid 2,414 0.8%
- MiChild
- Children... 2,923 9.2%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 1.1%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 397 18.2

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 1,169 7.3%
- Students receiving special education services 23,425 12.5%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 1,367 4.5

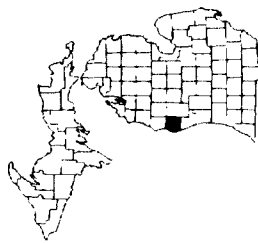
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate Rank
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			21,650	8.2%	19,277	6.5% 8 of 83
ages 0-4			7,499	9.7%	5,699	7.2% 6 of 83
ages 5-17			14,151	7.6%	13,578	6.3% 9 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			18,169	11.4%	32,300	16.1% 3 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			2,582	15.5%	2,088	13.1% 8 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			1,010	6.1%	1,116	7.0% 47 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			126	7.6	99	6.2 19 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			50	23.8	39	16.7 5 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			8,123	30.4	12,992	43.2 14 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			1,765	6.6	1,474	4.9 11 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care			793	3.0	1,018	3.4 14 of 79
for abuse or neglect			666	2.5	839	2.8 19 of 77
for delinquency			127	0.5	179	0.6 11 of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			385	18.5	274	11.9 6 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			34	49.7	22	30.0 5 of 43
■ High school dropouts			1,644	3.7%	1,705	3.3% 26 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			8,649	65.1%	6,670	48.3% 15 of 82
■ Eighth graders			9,210	73.3%	9,697	74.1% 17 of 82
■ Eleventh graders			2,702	42.5%	2,959	32.0% 22 of 82



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 26,873
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 8,328
- Total births 371
- % No paternity 10.0%
- % Medicaid 42.9%
- Avg wage per job \$21,700
- Unemployment (2001) 8.2%

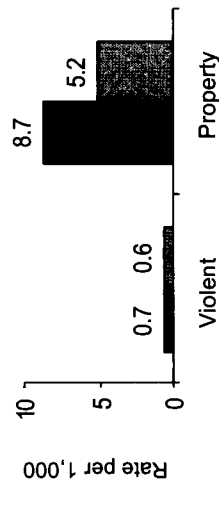
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,303
- Older teens, ages 15-19 2,288

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

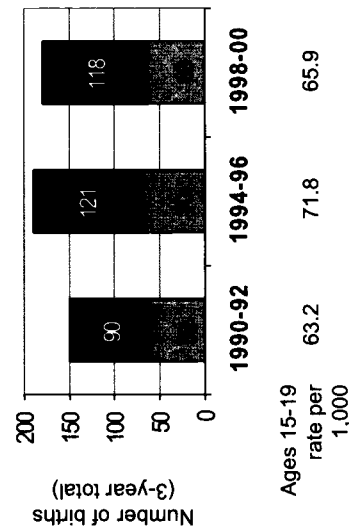
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	2	2
Property	26	18

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,299 66.7%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$400 (per month) 22.1%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 44 264
- Group family homes 14 168
- Centers 15 472
- % full-day: 23.5%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 335 6.6%
- % in regulated slots¹ 39.4%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 446 5.6%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,257 15.8%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 136 44.6%
- Children with a court order for child support 2,781 34.9%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 48.5%

Health Care — 2001

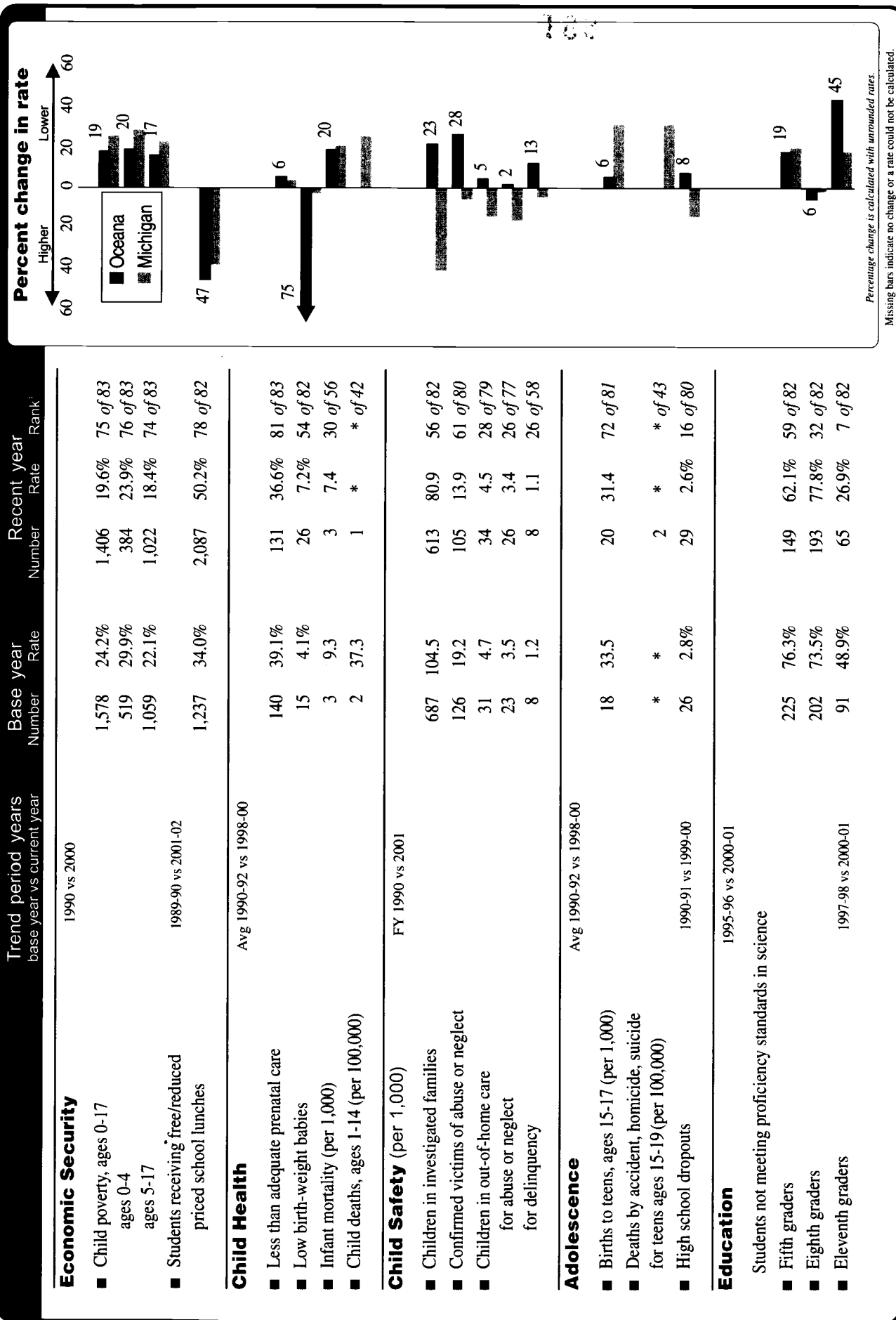
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 2,500 31.4%
- Medicaid 104 1.3%
- MICHild
- Children... 58 8.3%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 1.7%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 8 13.9

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 8 2.2%
- Students receiving special education services 714 17.6%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 93 12.3



¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Percent change in rate

Higher
Lower

60

40

20

0

20

40

60

■ Oceana
■ Michigan

47

75

6

20

23

28

5

2

13

6

8

19

6

45

Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

■ Total population	21,645
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	5,583
■ Total births	237
% No paternity	12.2%
% Medicaid	33.8%
■ Avg wage per job	\$21,093
■ Unemployment (2001)	8.3%

171



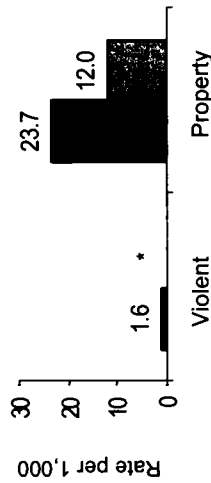
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	1,550
Older teens, ages 15-19	1,491

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

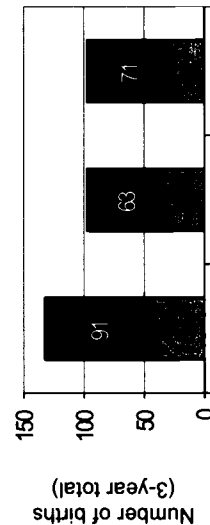
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	4
1998-00	2
Violent	55
Property	31

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	
1990-92	70.8
1994-96	50.0
1998-00	46.3

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	897	66.2%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child) % average wage per job	\$388 (per month)	22.1%
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	28	Facilities
Group family homes	17	
Centers	8	
% full-day:	37.5%	Capacity
		168
		204
		273

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care % in regulated slots ¹	392	11.4%
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	332	6.2%
■ Children receiving food stamps	981	18.3%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	78	39.8%
■ Children with a court order for child support % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)	1,763	32.9%
		42.0%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...			
Medicaid	1,958		36.6%
MICHild	88		1.6%
■ Children...			
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	48		11.1%
% lead poisoned ³		0.0%	
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14			
avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	4		*

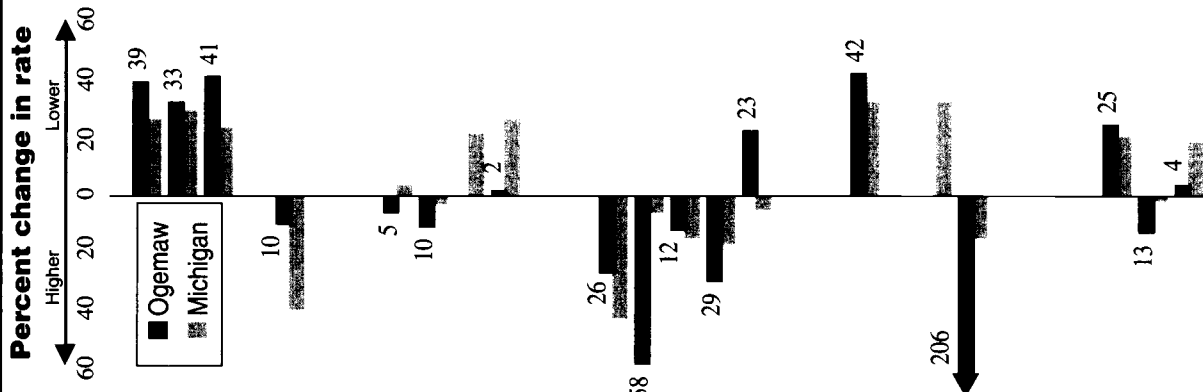
Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	12	5.2%
■ Students receiving special education services	355	13.1%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	55	10.8

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year	vs current year	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17	1,484	30.4%	915	18.5%	69 of 83	
ages 0-4	394	31.7%	237	21.4%	64 of 83	
ages 5-17	1,090	29.9%	678	17.7%	71 of 83	
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1,035	39.1%	1,129	42.9%	66 of 82	
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care	60	21.5%	52	22.6%	43 of 83	
■ Low birth-weight babies	14	5.2%	13	5.7%	15 of 82	
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)	*	*	2	*	* of 56	
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	2	50.5	2	49.3	42 of 42	
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families	390	79.6	511	100.4	74 of 82	
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect	81	16.5	133	26.1	79 of 80	
■ Children in out-of-home care	44	9.0	51	10.0	71 of 79	
for abuse or neglect	29	5.9	39	7.7	70 of 77	
for delinquency	15	3.1	12	2.4	44 of 58	
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)	13	32.6	9	19.0	34 of 81	
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)	1	*	1	*	* of 43	
■ High school dropouts	24	3.1%	91	9.5%	76 of 80	
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders	192	84.2%	117	63.2%	62 of 82	
■ Eighth graders	159	76.4%	164	86.3%	73 of 82	
■ Eleventh graders	66	46.5%	84	44.4%	70 of 82	

Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	7,818
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	1,702
■ Total births	50
% No paternity	12.0%
% Medicaid	38.0%
■ Avg wage per job	\$24,443
■ Unemployment (2001)	9.2%

173

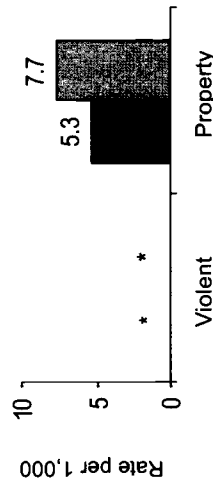
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	505
Older teens, ages 15-19	458

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

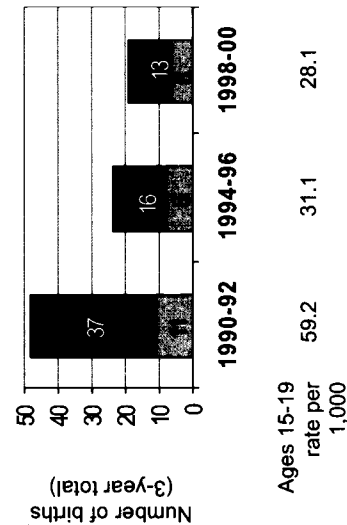
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	1
1998-00	1
Violent	1
Property	5
Total	7

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	275	67.9%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$397 (per month)	
% average wage per job	19.5%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	4	22
Group family homes	5	60
Centers	5	109
% full-day:	33.3%	

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	59	5.8%
% in regulated slots ¹		
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	93	5.6%
■ Children receiving food stamps	207	12.5%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	45	42.1%
■ Children with a court order for child support	601	36.3%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		38.5%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...	492	29.7%
Medicaid	31	1.9%
MICHild		
■ Children... tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	19	15.2%
% lead poisoned ³		0.0%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	3	*

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	1	*
■ Students receiving special education services	175	15.1%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	17	10.8

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

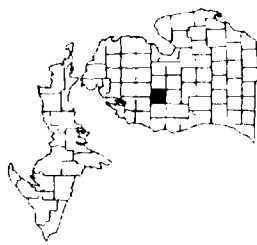
	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		Rank
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
1990 vs 2000							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			341	16.2%	197	12.9%	39 of 83
ages 0-4			114	21.4%	48	14.6%	34 of 83
ages 5-17			227	14.5%	149	12.4%	42 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02							
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			439	28.6%	502	43.0%	67 of 82
Child Health							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			33	35.3%	10	17.9%	19 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			4	4.3%	2	4.0%	6 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			*	*	0	*	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			*	*	0	*	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
FY 1990 vs 2001							
■ Children in investigated families			75	36.6	67	42.5	13 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			22	10.7	17	10.8	46 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			14	6.8	10	6.3	48 of 79
			5	*	7	4.4	42 of 77
			9	4.4	3	*	* of 58
Adolescence							
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00							
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			4	19.1	2	12.0	7 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	0	*	* of 43
■ High school dropouts			6	1.2%	8	2.0%	4 of 80
Education							
1995-96 vs 2000-01							
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			88	81.5%	47	57.3%	40 of 82
■ Eighth graders			95	91.3%	66	77.7%	31 of 82
■ Eleventh graders			40	37.4%	32	34.0%	32 of 82
1997-98 vs 2000-01							

Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 23,197
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 6,942
- Total births 287
- % No paternity 10.5%
- % Medicaid 39.4%
- Avg wage per job \$27,633
- Unemployment (2001) 8.0%

175



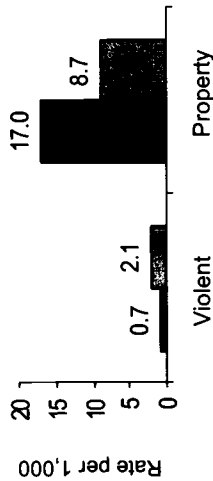
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 1,952
- Older teens, ages 15-19 1,860

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number

1991-93	2
1998-00	6

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000

1990-92	70.1
1994-96	54.6
1998-00	45.6

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,043 62.6%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$396 (per month) 17.2%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 10.0%
- Family homes 45
- Group family homes 29
- Centers 10
- Capacity 270 348 314

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 299 7.0%
- % in regulated slots¹ 55.5%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 261 3.9%
- Children receiving food stamps 898 13.5%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 146 36.7%
- Children with a court order for child support 2,622 39.4%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 40.3%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 1,911 28.7%
- Medicaid 70 1.1%
- MICChild
- Children... 85 14.1%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 3.5%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 5 *

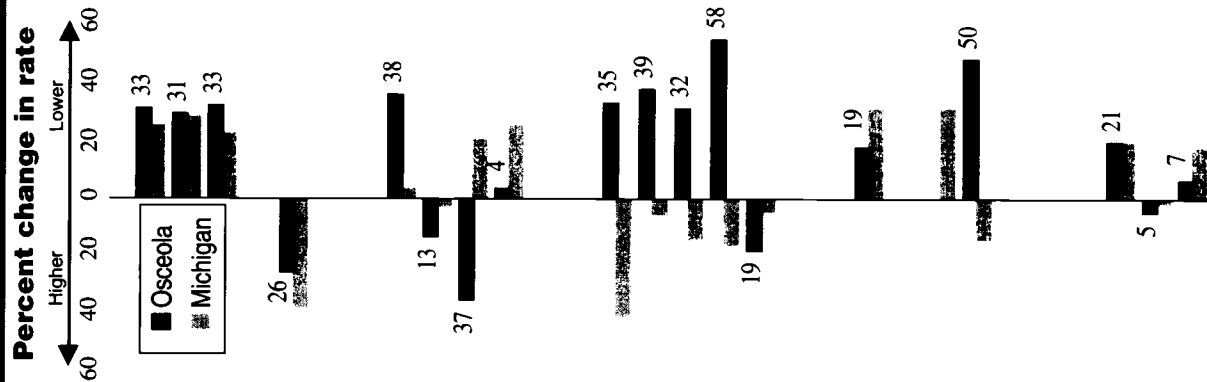
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 16 5.9%
- Students receiving special education services 790 14.3%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 78 12.4

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Osceola County

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		1,367	23.7%	948	15.9%
			414	27.3%	264	18.9%
			953	22.4%	684	15.0%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		1,885	36.1%	2,529	45.6%
Child Health						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			107	34.8%	61	21.7%
■ Low birth-weight babies			18	5.7%	18	6.5%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			3	8.7	3	11.8
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			2	49.1	2	47.2
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
	FY 1990 vs 2001					
■ Children in investigated families			344	58.5	240	38.1
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			57	9.7	37	5.9
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			33 22 11	5.6 3.7 1.9	24 10 14	3.8 1.6 2.2
Adolescence						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			13	26.0	12	21.1
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	2	115.9
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		57	4.1%	34	2.1%
Education						
	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			373	83.6%	245	66.1%
■ Eighth graders			378	84.2%	306	88.7%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		135	47.0%	143	43.7%

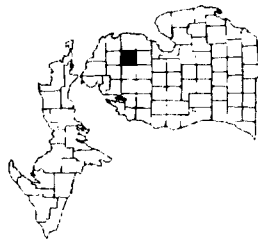


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Oscoda County



2000

- Total population 9,418
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 2,407
- Total births 94
 - % No paternity 10.6%
 - % Medicaid 42.6%
- Avg wage per job \$20,751
- Unemployment (2001) 11.0%

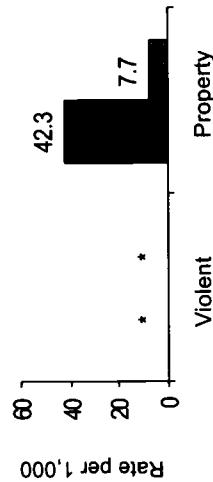
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 663
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 672

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

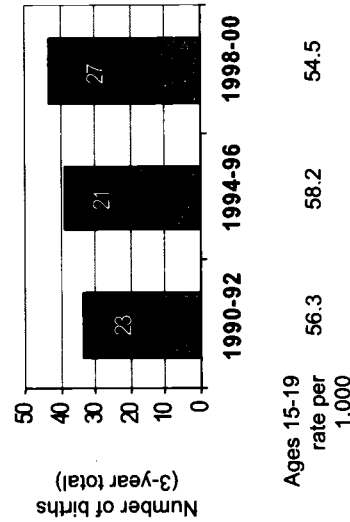
- 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	0
1998-00	1
	32
	7

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 316 55.3%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$389 (per month) 22.5%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 33.3%
- Family homes 7 Facilities 42
- Group family homes 3 36
- Centers 3 85

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 105 7.2%
- % in regulated slots¹ 50.5%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 111 4.8%
- Children receiving food stamps 385 16.7%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 44 39.3%
- Children with a court order for child support 805 34.8%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 43.9%

Health Care — 2001

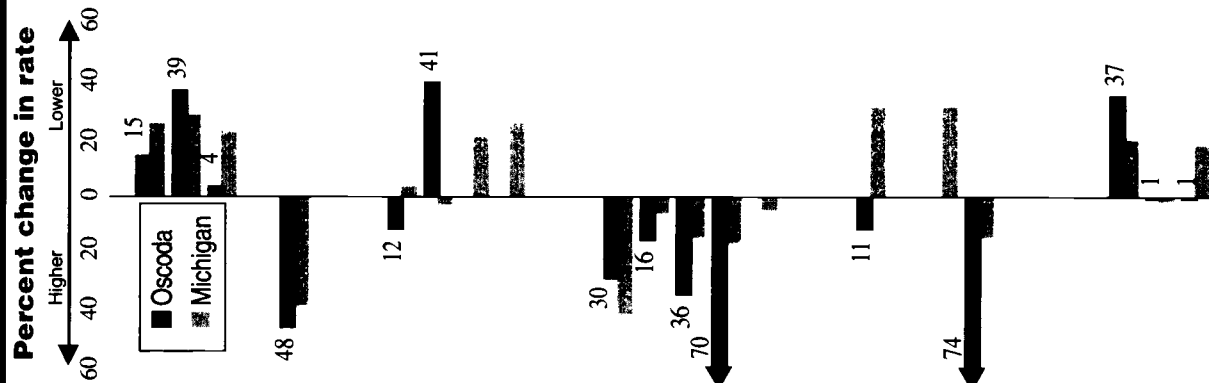
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 772 33.4%
 - MIChild 38 1.6%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 12 6.3%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 2 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 4 4.1%
- Students receiving special education services 232 17.2%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 35 15.9

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

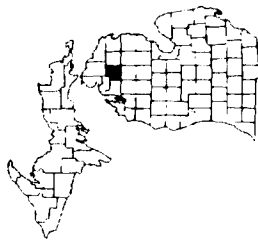
	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rank
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17	439	23.9%	439	20.4%	78 of 83	
ages 0-4	151	28.7%	82	17.6%	52 of 83	
ages 5-17	288	22.0%	357	21.2%	81 of 83	
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02	34.5%	674	51.0%	79 of 82	
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care	33	31.7%	33	35.5%	79 of 83	
■ Low birth-weight babies	6	5.4%	3	3.2%	1 of 82	
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)	*	*	1	*	* of 56	
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	2	*	2	*	* of 42	
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families	130	69.7	199	90.6	66 of 82	
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect	19	10.2	26	11.8	47 of 80	
■ Children in out-of-home care	10	5.4	16	7.3	58 of 79	
for abuse or neglect	8	4.3	16	7.3	66 of 77	
for delinquency	2	*	0	*	* of 58	
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)	3	24.9	5	27.7	63 of 81	
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)	*	*	0	*	* of 43	
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	3.6%	25	6.2%	69 of 80	
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders	80	76.2%	45	48.4%	16 of 82	
■ Eighth graders	88	81.5%	83	82.2%	52 of 82	
■ Eleventh graders	21	35.0%	30	35.3%	39 of 82	



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.
 *Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	23,301
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	6,786
■ Total births	277
% No paternity	6.9%
% Medicaid	28.5%
■ Avg wage per job	\$26,606
■ Unemployment (2001)	6.2%

179

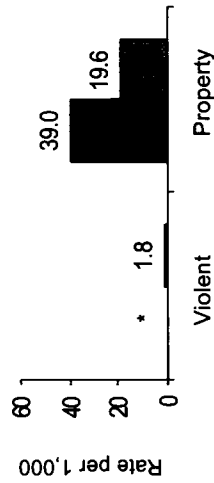
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	1,855
Older teens, ages 15-19	1,678

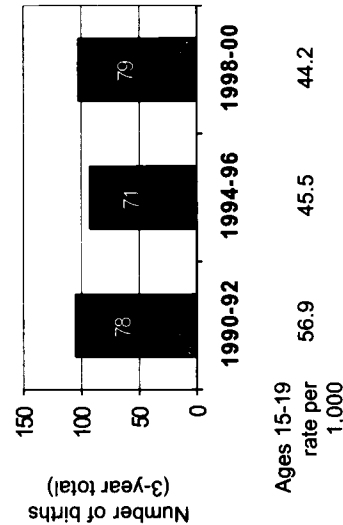
Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	1,149	65.4%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$417 (per month)	
■ % average wage per job	18.8%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	38	Facilities
Group family homes	37	
Centers	12	
% full-day:	45.5%	Capacity
		228
		444
		383

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	400	9.2%
% in regulated slots ¹		65.8%
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	125	1.9%
■ Children receiving food stamps	607	9.2%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	120	35.6%
■ Children with a court order for child support	2,057	31.3%
% noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		35.4%

Health Care — 2001

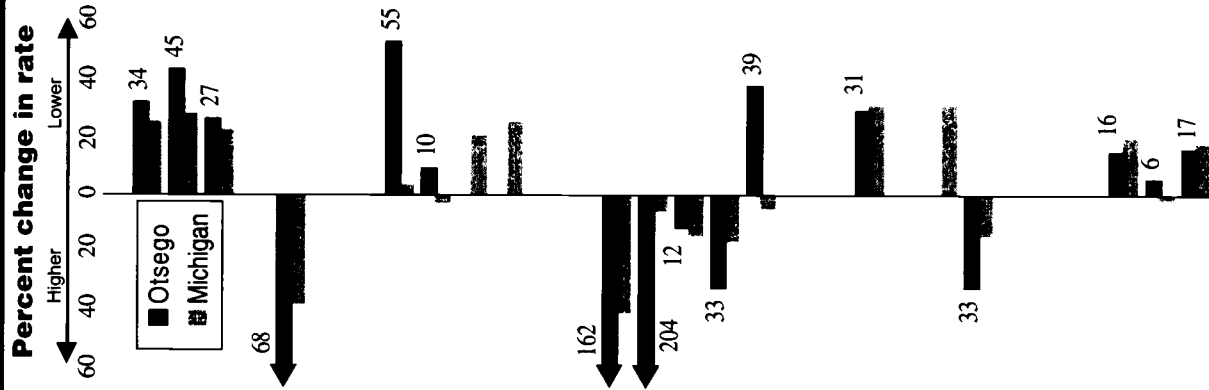
■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	1,694	25.8%
MICHild	116	1.8%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	9	1.5%
% lead poisoned ³		11.1%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14		
avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	5	*

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	8	2.8%
■ Students receiving special education services	581	12.7%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	57	9.1

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rank
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
		11.2%	565	7.5%	457	13 of 83
		14.7%	201	8.1%	118	7 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02	9.9%	364	7.2%	339	14 of 83
		19.5%	788	32.9%	1,481	32 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care		19.4%	56	8.7%	25	3 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies		5.0%	14	4.5%	13	9 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)		*	1	*	1	* of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)		*	*	40.5	2	38 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families		29.9	152	78.4	489	51 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect		4.3	22	13.1	82	56 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect		5.3	27	5.9	37	43 of 79
■ for delinquency		3.7	19	5.0	31	46 of 77
		1.6	8	1.0	6	23 of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)		21.1	9	14.7	8	16 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)		*	2	*	2	* of 43
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00	3.0%	31	4.0%	54	43 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders		72.1%	245	60.4%	193	55 of 82
■ Eighth graders		73.5%	252	68.8%	223	3 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01	39.9%	87	33.1%	86	28 of 82

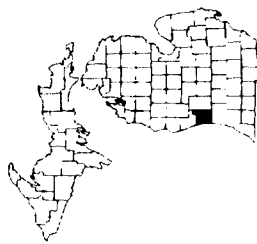


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 238,314
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 77,861
- Total births 3,669
- % No paternity 5.7%
- % Medicaid 17.7%
- Avg wage per job \$31,522
- Unemployment (2001) 4.3%

181

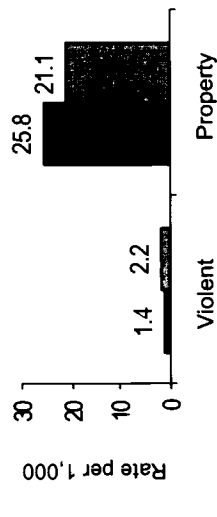
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 19,653
- Older teens, ages 15-19 20,709

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00

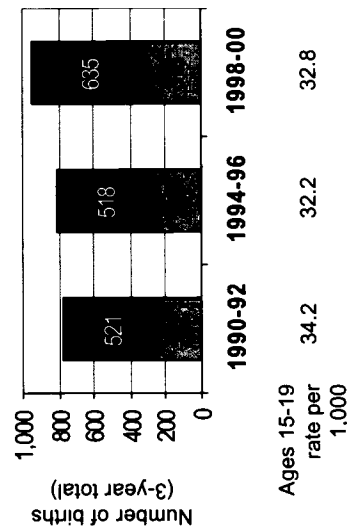


Average number

1991-93	36	645
1998-00	64	611

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 12,794 60.9%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$493 (per month) 18.8%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 53.9%
- Family homes 736
- Group family homes 30
- Centers 117
- Capacity 4,382
- 358
- 5,130

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 1,138 2.3%
- % in regulated slots¹ 64.9%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 749 1.0%
- Children receiving food stamps 2,852 3.9%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 1,358 47.6%
- Children with a court order for child support 14,169 19.5%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 35.7%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 7,762 10.7%
- Medicaid 388 0.5%
- MIChild
- Children... 758 10.4%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 1.1%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 54 10.4

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 152 4.3%
- Students receiving special education services 5,269 13.6%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 236 3.5

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Ottawa County

Trend period years
base year vs current year

Base year
Number Rate

Recent year
Number Rate Rank

Economic Security

1990 vs 2000

■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4	3,262	6.0%	3,189	4.7%	2 of 83
ages 5-17	1,183	7.5%	923	5.2%	2 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	2,079	5.4%	2,266	4.6%	3 of 83
	3,505	11.0%	9,519	22.8%	13 of 82

1989-90 vs 2001-02

Child Health

Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00

■ Less than adequate prenatal care	551	17.1%	1,082	29.9%	71 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies	135	4.2%	222	6.1%	28 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)	20	6.1	24	6.6	23 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	8	18.2	10	19.2	7 of 42

Child Safety (per 1,000)

FY 1990 vs 2001

■ Children in investigated families	1,329	23.6	2,133	31.2	5 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect	363	6.4	291	4.3	7 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect	129	2.3	153	2.2	4 of 79
for delinquency	101	1.8	105	1.5	5 of 77
	28	0.5	48	0.7	14 of 58

Adolescence

Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00

■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)	82	20.4	103	20.3	39 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)	6	42.4	8	43.5	14 of 43
■ High school dropouts	311	3.7%	323	2.9%	20 of 80

Education

1995-96 vs 2000-01

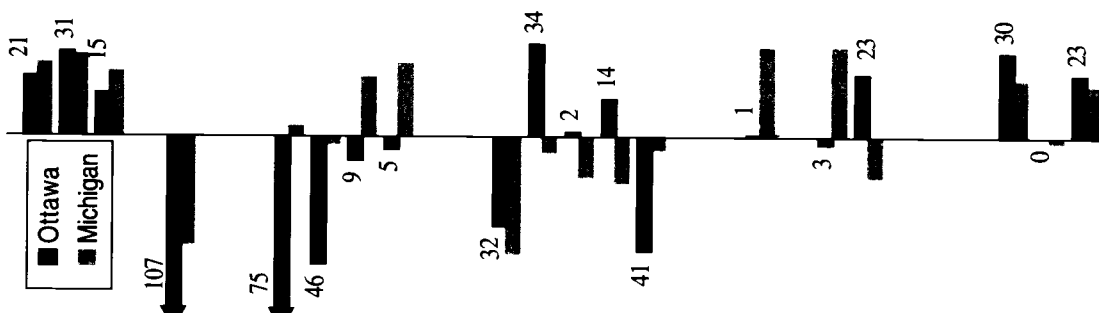
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science

■ Fifth graders	1,814	66.9%	1,243	46.5%	11 of 82
■ Eighth graders	1,781	71.9%	2,017	72.0%	11 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	575	36.6%	620	28.3%	13 of 82

1997-98 vs 2000-01

Percent change in rate
Higher Lower

60 40 20 0 20 40 60

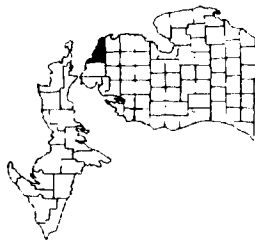


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 14,411
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 3,381
- Total births 127
- % No paternity 7.9%
- % Medicaid 27.6%
- Avg wage per job \$21,615
- Unemployment (2001) 11.1%

183

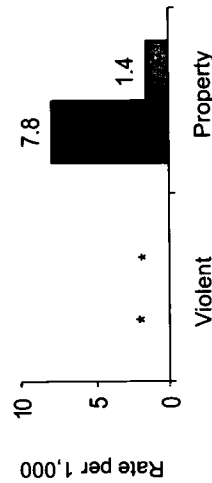
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 906
- Older teens, ages 15-19 1,011

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

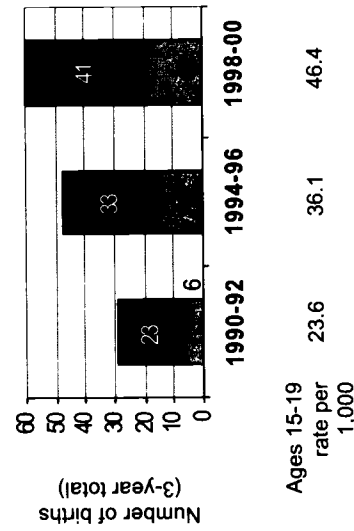
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number
1991-93 0
1998-00 1

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 535 64.5%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$415 (per month) 23.0%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 16.7%
- Family homes 20
- Group family homes 6
- Centers 6
- Capacity 120
- 72
- 127

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 92 4.6%
- % in regulated slots¹ 59.8%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 62 1.9%
- Children receiving food stamps 206 6.4%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 71 34.6%
- Children with a court order for child support 864 26.9%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 38.4%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 748 23.3%
- Medicaid 42 1.3%
- MiChild
- Children... 36 13.0%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 0.0%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 3 *

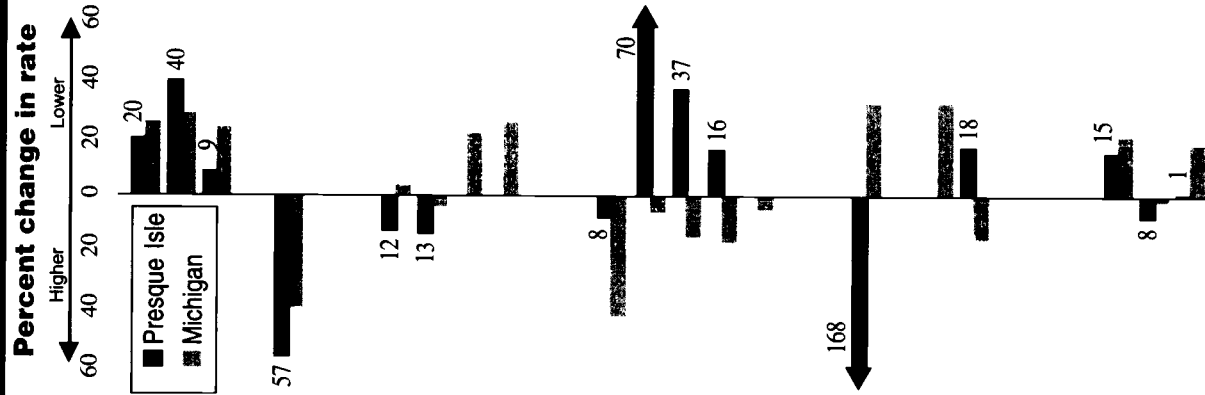
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 6 4.5%
- Students receiving special education services 192 9.6%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 27 8.9

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Presque Isle County

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year		Rank
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Economic Security							
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000						
			561	16.4%	386	13.1%	42 of 83
			192	23.2%	96	13.8%	28 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		369	14.2%	290	12.9%	46 of 83
			539	25.0%	787	39.2%	52 of 82
Child Health							
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			24	17.5%	26	19.6%	29 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			7	5.3%	8	6.0%	22 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			1	*	2	17.4	56 of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			1	*	1	*	* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)							
	FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			156	45.3	148	49.0	19 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			45	13.1	12	4.0	4 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			20	5.8	11	3.6	18 of 79
			15	4.4	11	3.6	28 of 77
			5	*	0	*	* of 58
Adolescence							
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			2	7.2	6	19.3	35 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	1	*	* of 43
	1990-91 vs 1999-00		37	4.7%	30	3.9%	40 of 80
■ High school dropouts							
Education							
	1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science							
■ Fifth graders			120	81.1%	93	68.9%	76 of 82
■ Eighth graders			136	82.9%	149	89.2%	81 of 82
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		80	44.7%	80	44.4%	70 of 82

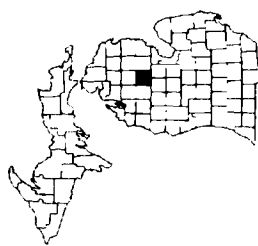


Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.

Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	25,469
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	5,666
■ Total births	205
% No paternity	12.2%
% Medicaid	49.3%
■ Avg wage per job	\$20,822
■ Unemployment (2001)	7.6%

185



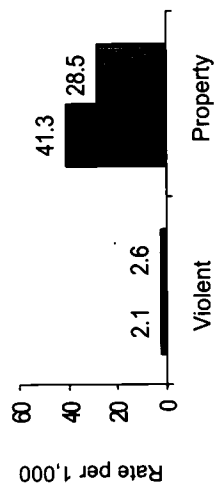
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	1,565
Older teens, ages 15-19	1,547

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

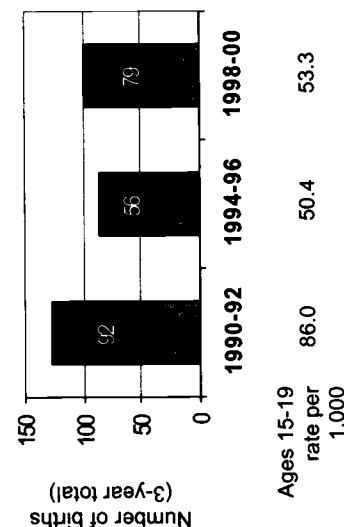
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number
1991-93 4
1998-00 6

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	894	69.1%	
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child)	\$427 (per month)		
% average wage per job	24.6%		
■ Regulated capacity (2002)			
Family homes	31	Facilities	Capacity
Group family homes	13		186
Centers	11		156
% full-day:	36.4%		329

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	404	11.7%
% in regulated slots ¹		
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	337	6.2%
■ Children receiving food stamps	1,108	20.5%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	75	27.6%
■ Children with a court order for child support	1,863	34.5%
% noncustodial parents making no payments		
in previous six months (July 02)		42.7%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	2,121	39.3%
MIChild	98	1.8%
■ Children...		
tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	26	5.8%
% lead poisoned ³		0.0%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14		
avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	3	*

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	15	7.3%
■ Students receiving special education services	559	14.3%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	74	14.5

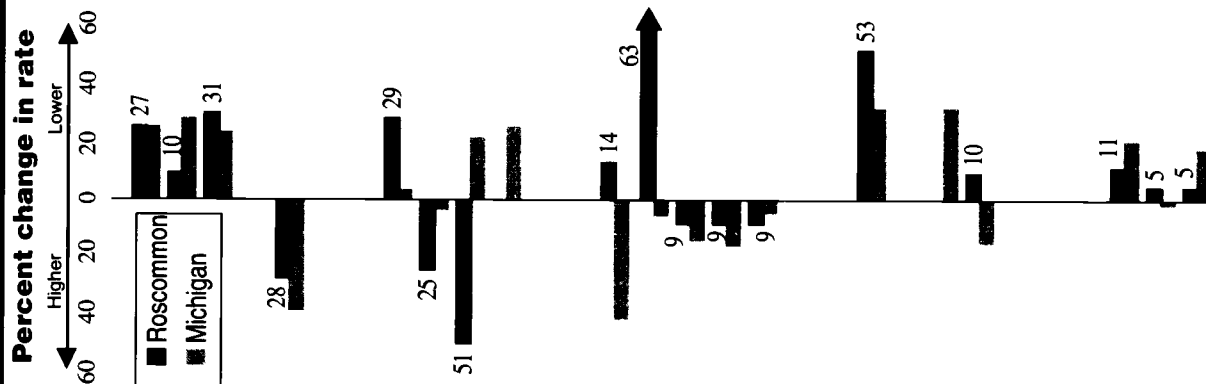
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

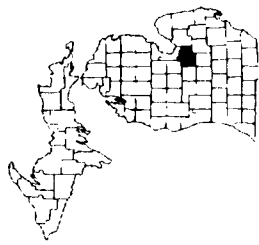
Roscommon County

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			1,054	25.8%	924	18.9%
ages 0-4			323	30.4%	293	27.3%
ages 5-17			731	24.2%	631	16.6%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			1,387	36.5%	1,953	46.7%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			71	29.6%	45	21.0%
■ Low birth-weight babies			16	6.6%	18	8.3%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			2	8.3	3	12.6
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	*
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			543	130.9	576	113.2
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			137	33.0	62	12.2
■ Children in out-of-home care			24	5.8	32	6.3
for abuse or neglect			15	3.6	20	3.9
for delinquency			9	2.2	12	2.4
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			11	34.6	7	16.2
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	1	*
■ High school dropouts			100	9.7%	106	8.7%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			280	83.3%	229	73.8%
■ Eighth graders			311	88.1%	241	83.9%
■ Eleventh graders			85	50.6%	113	48.3%

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)





2000

■ Total population	210,039
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	62,011
■ Total births	2,832
■ % No paternity	20.0%
■ % Medicaid	44.7%
■ Avg wage per job	\$33,837
■ Unemployment (2001)	5.9%

187



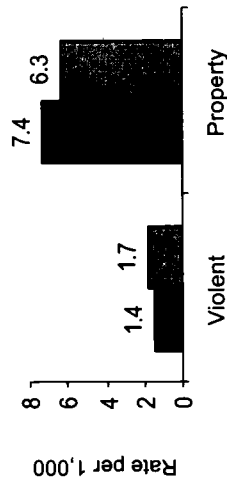
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	16,003
Older teens, ages 15-19	15,557

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00

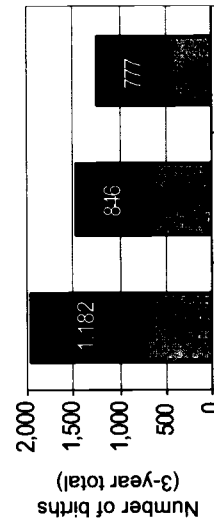


Average number

1991-93	38
1998-00	45

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19

rate per 1,000

1990-92	80.9
1994-96	64.0
1998-00	53.6

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	10,939	67.1%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child) % average wage per job	\$478 (per month)	17.0%
■ Regulated capacity (2002) Family homes	363	Facilities
Group family homes	88	2,152
Centers	129	1,054
% full-day:	39.8%	5,203

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care	5,228	13.0%
■ % in regulated slots ¹		27.9%
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	6,944	11.8%
■ Children receiving food stamps	12,583	21.3%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	880	38.6%
■ Children with a court order for child support	25,385	43.0%
■ % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)		47.8%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	20,071	34.0%
MiChild	563	1.0%
■ Children... tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2	751	13.2%
% lead poisoned ³		4.9%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	176	40.3

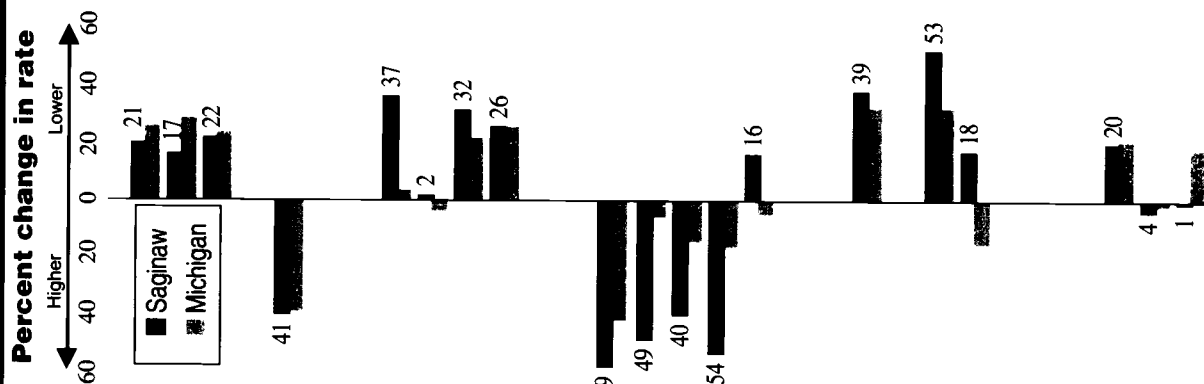
Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	218	7.5%
■ Students receiving special education services	6,342	18.3%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	1,288	23.0

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Saginaw County

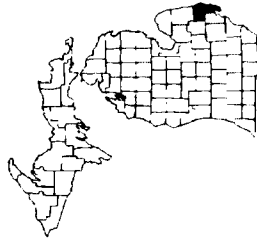
	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		15,217	26.1%	11,310	20.7%
			5,022	31.3%	3,666	26.1%
			10,195	24.1%	7,644	18.8%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		10,727	30.2%	15,883	42.6%
						65 of 82
Child Health						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care ■ Low birth-weight babies ■ Infant mortality (per 1,000) ■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00		1,088	29.9%	543	18.9%
			337	9.3%	262	9.1%
			46	12.7	25	8.6
			14	31.3	10	23.0
						25 of 83 80 of 82 40 of 56 16 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
■ Children in investigated families ■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect ■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency	FY 1990 vs 2001		3,309	55.7	4,942	88.4
			804	13.5	1,127	20.2
			348	5.9	460	8.2
			282	4.7	408	7.3
			66	1.1	52	0.9
Adolescence						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000) ■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000) ■ High school dropouts	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00		245	49.9	143	30.6
			14	86.9	6	40.5
	1990-91 vs 1999-00		439	4.4%	332	3.6%
Education						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science ■ Fifth graders ■ Eighth graders ■ Eleventh graders	1995-96 vs 2000-01		2,067	82.2%	1,569	65.6%
			1,957	82.6%	1,956	85.6%
			840	50.1%	1,089	50.7%
	1997-98 vs 2000-01					71 of 82 69 of 82 78 of 82



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 164,235
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 48,222
- Total births 2,180
- % No paternity 11.0%
- % Medicaid 26.6%
- Avg wage per job \$30,130
- Unemployment (2001) 6.9%

189

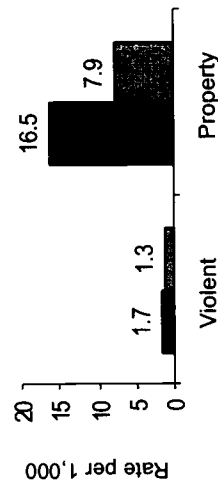
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 12,902
- Older teens, ages 15-19 11,883

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

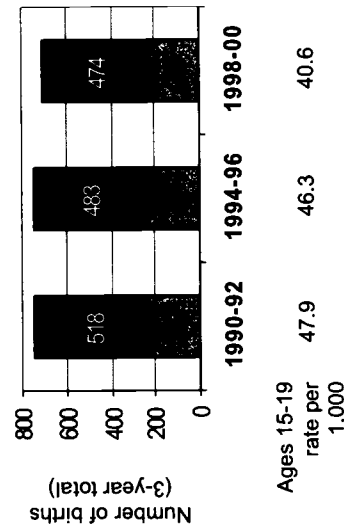
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	30	26
Property	299	158

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00
	47.9	46.3	40.6

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 7,433 58.3%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$502 (per month) 20.0%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 30.2%
- Family homes 135
- Group family homes 50
- Centers 88
- Capacity 801

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 1,659 5.3%
- % in regulated slots¹ 40.1%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 1,448 3.1%
- Children receiving food stamps 4,296 9.3%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 776 36.3%
- Children with a court order for child support 13,001 28.1%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 46.7%

Health Care — 2001

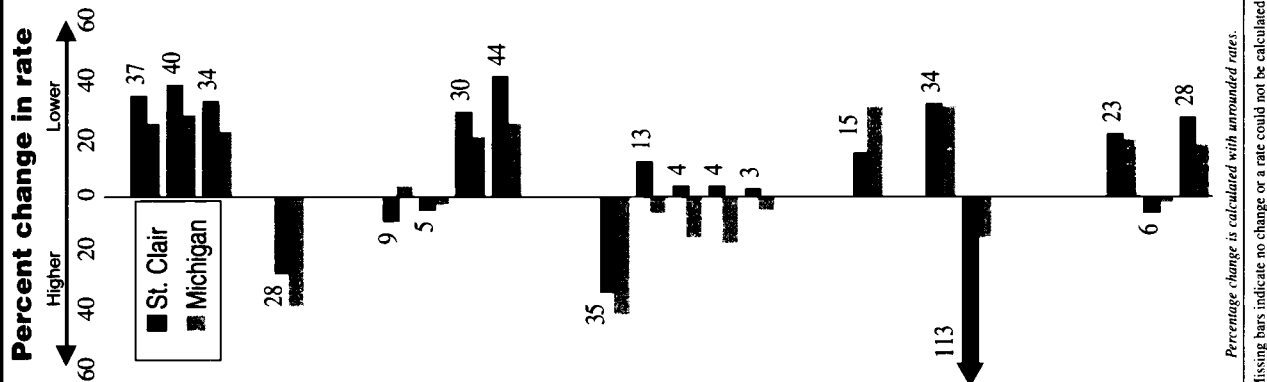
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 8,987 19.4%
- Medicaid 153 0.3%
- MiChild
- Children... 246 5.6%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2
- % lead poisoned³ 2.5%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 49 14.6

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 96 4.6%
- Students receiving special education services 3,693 13.4%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 332 7.6

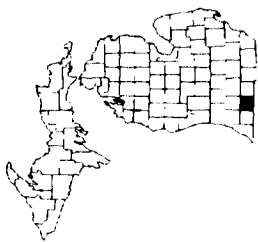
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
			5,845	14.7%	3,968	9.3%
			2,108	19.3%	1,261	11.6%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		3,737	12.9%	2,707	8.5%
			4,828	19.1%	6,700	24.5%
						16 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			472	22.2%	512	24.2%
■ Low birth-weight babies			127	6.0%	133	6.3%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			18	8.6	13	6.0
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			9	29.1	6	16.3
FY 1990 vs 2001						
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
■ Children in investigated families			2,117	52.4	3,106	70.6
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			435	10.8	411	9.3
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			336	8.3	351	8.0
			278	6.9	290	6.6
			58	1.4	61	1.4
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
Adolescence						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			76	23.9	74	20.2
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			7	68.1	5	45.1
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		138	2.0%	335	4.2%
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Education						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			1,495	74.4%	1,117	57.6%
■ Eighth graders			1,427	77.0%	1,655	81.2%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		489	46.4%	489	33.3%



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

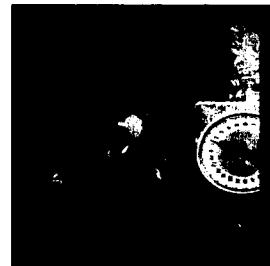
*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 62,422
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 18,972
- Total births 991
 - % No paternity 12.1%
 - % Medicaid 38.8%
- Avg wage per job \$29,990
- Unemployment (2001) 6.8%

191

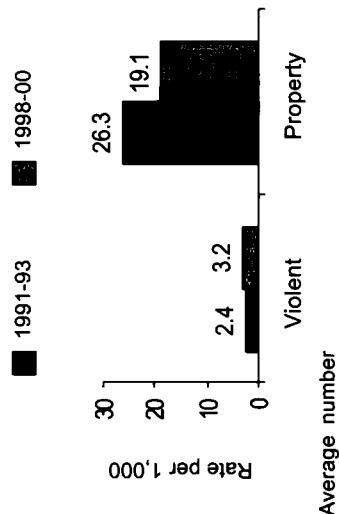


ADOLESCENCE

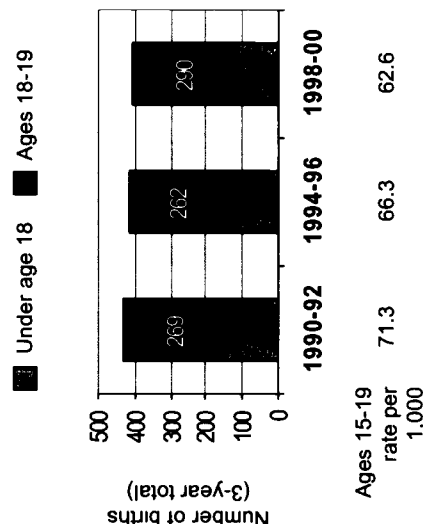
Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 4,967
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 4,839

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)



Teen births (ages 15-19)



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 3,209 62.8%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$375 (per month) 15.0%
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 123
 - Group family homes 32
 - Centers 35
- % full-day: 24.2%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 620 5.1%
- % in regulated slots¹ 53.5%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 683 3.8%
- Children receiving food stamps 2,290 12.7%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 365 45.6%
- Children with a court order for child support 5,788 32.0%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 32.6%

Health Care — 2001

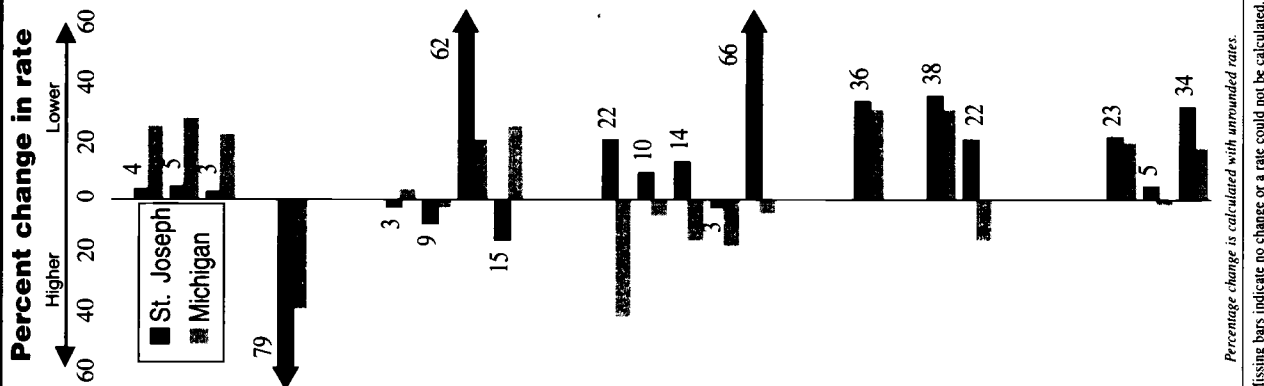
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 4,806 26.6%
 - MICHild 51 0.3%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 191 11.1%
 - % lead poisoned³ 3.7%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 16 12.0%

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 33 3.8%
- Students receiving special education services 1,540 13.0%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 125 7.3

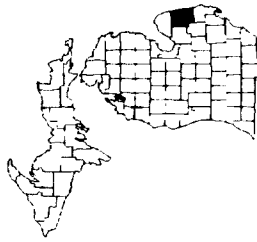
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		2,672	16.2%	2,551	15.5%
			1,001	22.0%	914	21.0%
			1,671	13.9%	1,637	13.5%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		2,233	19.7%	4,197	35.3%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			248	28.5%	271	29.4%
■ Low birth-weight babies			57	6.6%	66	7.2%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			11	12.3	4	4.7
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			4	32.1	5	36.8
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			1,269	75.2	1,012	58.9
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			227	13.4	209	12.2
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency			144 109 35	8.5 6.5 2.1	126 114 12	7.3 6.6 0.7
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			53	40.9	37	26.3
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			3	70.9	2	44.2
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		211	6.7%	169	5.2%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			693	77.1%	475	59.7%
■ Eighth graders			725	87.1%	669	82.6%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		285	50.5%	225	33.5%



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

■ Total population	44,547
■ Total child population (ages 0-19)	13,103
■ Total births	530
■ % No paternity	8.3%
■ % Medicaid	23.2%
■ Avg wage per job	\$24,182
■ Unemployment (2001)	8.3%

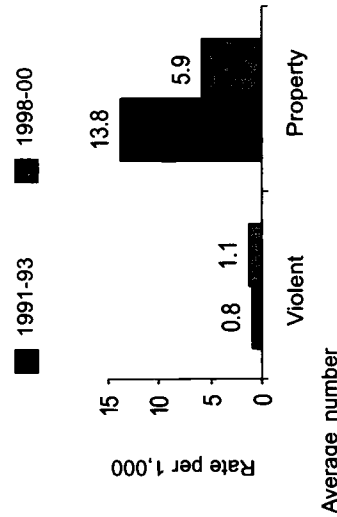
193

ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

■ Adolescents	
Younger teens, ages 10-14	3,591
Older teens, ages 15-19	3,365

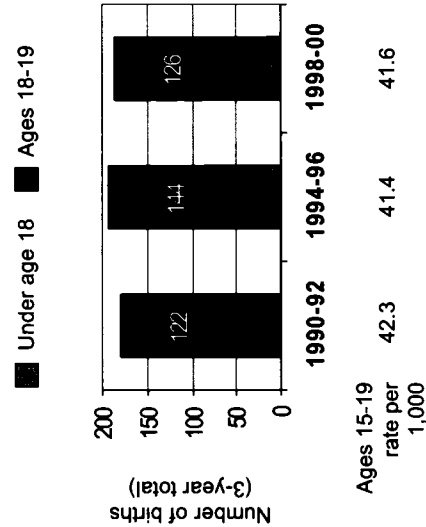
Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)



Average number

1991-93	4	71
1998-00	6	34

Teen births (ages 15-19)



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

■ Children under age 6, all parents working	2,034	60.6%
■ Child care costs (full-time/one young child) % average wage per job	\$403 (per month) 20.0%	
■ Regulated capacity (2002)		
Family homes	48	Facilities
Group family homes	20	
Centers	21	
% full-day:	42.9%	Capacity
		284
		240
		682

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

	Number	Rate
■ Children in subsidized child care % in regulated slots ¹	388	4.7%
■ Children receiving FIP cash assistance ²	361	2.9%
■ Children receiving food stamps	1,357	10.7%
■ Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002)	302	47.5%
■ Children with a court order for child support % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02)	4,167	32.9%
		46.9%

Health Care — 2001

■ Children, ages 0-18, insured by...		
Medicaid	2,984	23.6%
MIChild	234	1.9%
■ Children... tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 % lead poisoned ³	74	6.4%
hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000) ⁴	13	14.6%

Special Needs — 2001

■ Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999	30	5.2%
■ Students receiving special education services	1,044	12.1%
■ Children receiving SSI (per 1,000) ⁵	93	7.8

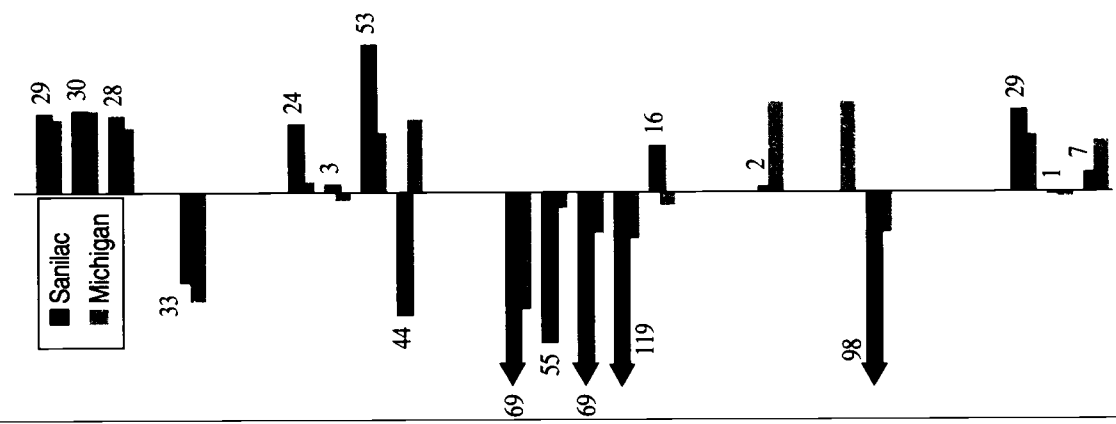
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	1990 vs 2000	1989-90 vs 2001-02	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4			2,040	18.3%	1,519	13.1%
			629	21.4%	426	15.1%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			1,411	17.2%	1,093	12.4%
			1,874	24.7%	2,778	32.7%
Child Health						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			202	37.5%	154	28.4%
■ Low birth-weight babies			33	6.1%	32	5.9%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			7	13.0	3	6.1
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			2	22.2	3	32.0
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
	FY 1990 vs 2001					
■ Children in investigated families			439	39.4	797	66.5
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			98	8.8	163	13.6
■ Children in out-of-home care			27	2.4	49	4.1
■ for abuse or neglect			17	1.5	40	3.3
■ for delinquency			10	0.9	9	0.8
Adolescence						
	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			18	19.2	19	18.7
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			*	*	3	85.1
■ High school dropouts			57	2.4%	125	4.7%
Education						
	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			468	74.4%	299	52.7%
■ Eighth graders			491	76.8%	505	77.8%
■ Eleventh graders			187	36.7%	191	34.0%

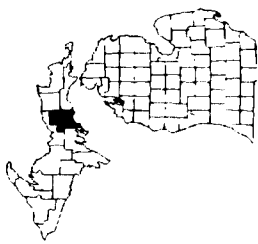
¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Percent change in rate
Higher
Lower



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

- Total population 8,903
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 2,232
- Total births 89
 - % No paternity 9.0%
 - % Medicaid 56.2%
- Avg wage per job \$25,632
- Unemployment (2001) 9.0%

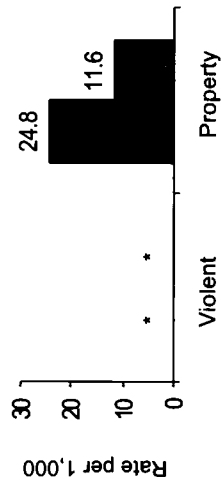
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 570
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 602

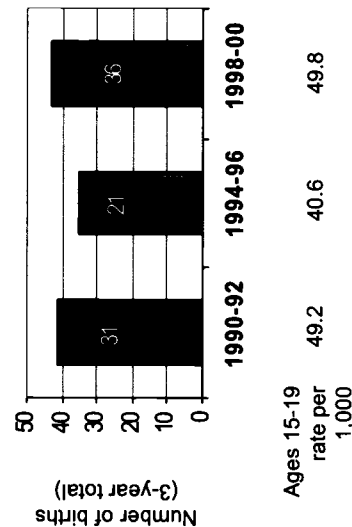
Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 425 71.3%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$441 (per month) 20.6%
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 12
 - Group family homes 1
 - Centers 3
- % full-day: 33.3%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 137 9.7%
- % in regulated slots¹ 21.9%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 73 3.4%
- Children receiving food stamps 308 14.4%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 32 31.4%
- Children with a court order for child support 784 36.7%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 39.3%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 763 35.7%
 - MiChild 464 21.7%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 112 52.1%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.9%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 1 *

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 3 3.5%
- Students receiving special education services 163 14.1%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 19 9.4



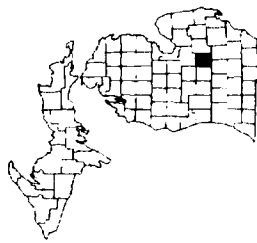
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rank ¹
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			424	20.2%	303	15.4% 55 of 83
ages 0-4			156	31.8%	89	18.2% 55 of 83
ages 5-17			268	16.7%	214	14.5% 61 of 83
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			489	44.5%	476	42.6% 64 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			24	23.7%	22	23.7% 49 of 83
■ Low birth-weight babies			4	3.7%	9	9.7% 81 of 82
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			*	*	1	* * of 56
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			*	*	0	* * of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			108	52.0	107	52.8 23 of 82
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			20	9.6	20	9.9 38 of 80
■ Children in out-of-home care			26	12.5	13	6.4 50 of 79
for abuse or neglect			17	8.2	3	* * of 77
for delinquency			9	4.3	10	4.9 56 of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			3	16.6	2	8 8 of 81
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			1	*	0	* * of 43
■ High school dropouts			*	*	*	* * of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			61	67.8%	38	45.8% 9 of 82
■ Eighth graders			85	84.2%	78	88.6% 79 of 82
■ Eleventh graders			41	53.2%	33	47.1% 76 of 82

Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

* Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 71,687
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 21,196
- Total births 931
- % No paternity 9.5%
- % Medicaid 26.4%
- Avg wage per job \$24,526
- Unemployment (2001) 6.0%

197

ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 5,581
- Older teens, ages 15-19 5,272

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

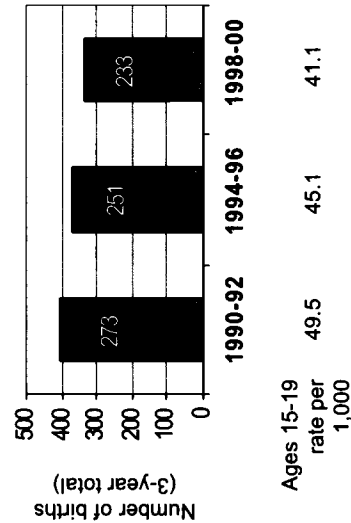
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number
1991-93 9
1998-00 7

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 3,721 66.0%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$438 (per month) 21.4%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) *
- Family homes 56 Facilities 334
- Group family homes 21 252
- Centers 32 1,376
- % full-day:

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 536 3.9%
- % in regulated slots¹ 49.4%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 534 2.6%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,853 9.1%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 431 43.2%
- Children with a court order for child support 6,863 33.8%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 46.0%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 4,204 20.7%
- Medicaid 174 0.9%
- MiChild
- Children... 194 10.0%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2
- % lead poisoned³ 0.5%
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 22 14.7

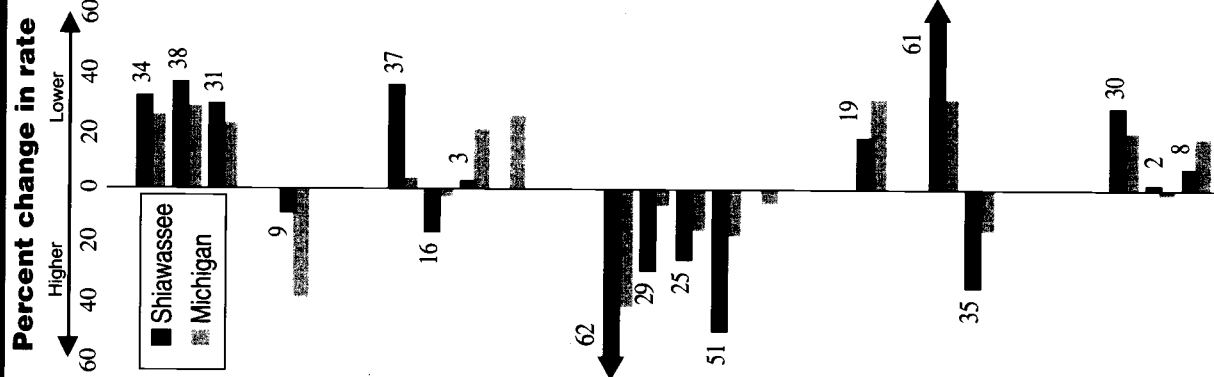
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 36 3.8%
- Students receiving special education services 1,931 13.4%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 174 9.0

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Shiawassee County

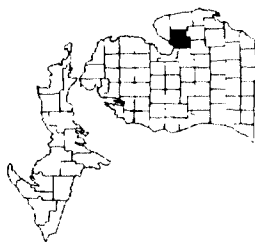
	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
			2,757	14.1%	1,755	9.3%
			1,062	20.7%	608	12.8%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		1,695	11.8%	1,147	8.2%
			2,738	20.3%	3,216	22.2%
						12 of 82
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			226	22.2%	130	13.9%
■ Low birth-weight babies			59	5.8%	63	6.7%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			6	6.2	6	6.1
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			3	21.5	1	*
						* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			937	47.2	1,475	76.6
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			153	7.7	192	10.0
■ Children in out-of-home care			56	2.8	68	3.5
for abuse or neglect			45	2.3	66	3.4
for delinquency			11	0.6	2	*
						* of 58
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			42	25.1	35	20.3
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			6	106.7	2	41.6
■ High school dropouts	1990-91 vs 1999-00		121	2.9%	165	4.0%
						42 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			794	75.4%	544	52.9%
■ Eighth graders			797	78.8%	748	77.2%
■ Eleventh graders	1997-98 vs 2000-01		254	41.2%	332	38.0%
						48 of 82



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

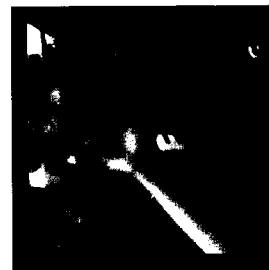
*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 58,266
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 17,202
- Total births 706
- % No paternity 11.5%
- % Medicaid 32.2%
- Avg wage per job \$28,546
- Unemployment (2001) 7.9%

199



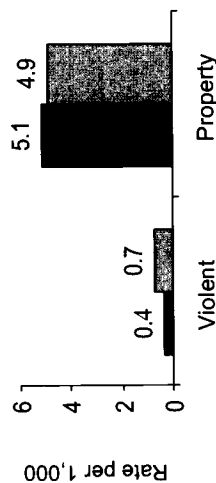
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
- Younger teens, ages 10-14 4,654
- Older teens, ages 15-19 4,755

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

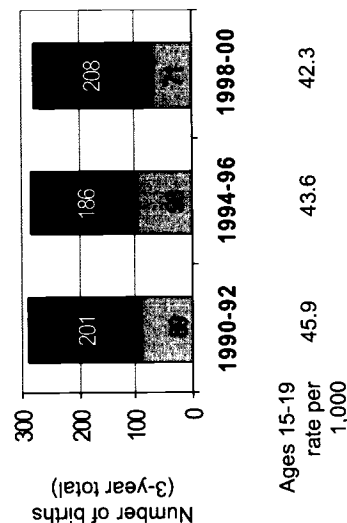
- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Average number	1991-93	1998-00
Violent	3	5
Property	38	39

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



Ages 15-19 rate per 1,000	1990-92	1994-96	1998-00
	45.9	43.6	42.3

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 2,776 65.9%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$423 (per month) 17.8%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
- Family homes 66
- Group family homes 32
- Centers 27
- % full-day: 61.3%
- Facilities 396
- Capacity 384
- 763

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 491 4.6%
- % in regulated slots¹ 42.4%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 409 2.5%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,436 8.7%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 382 37.1%
- Children with a court order for child support 5,602 34.0%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 37.7%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by... 3,889 23.6%
- Medicaid 216 1.3%
- MiChild
- Children... 141 10.0%
- tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 1.4%
- % lead poisoned³
- hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14
- avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 21 17.5

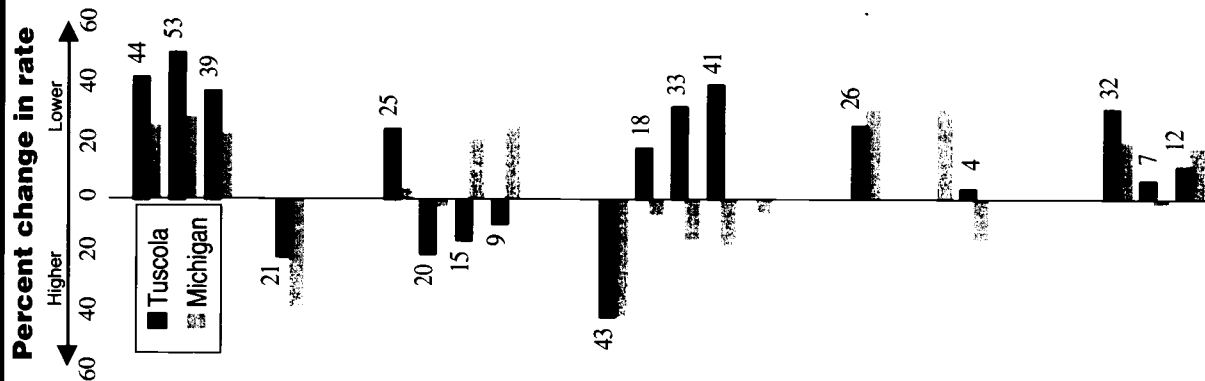
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 42 6.3%
- Students receiving special education services 1,931 15.9%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 172 11.0

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Tuscola County

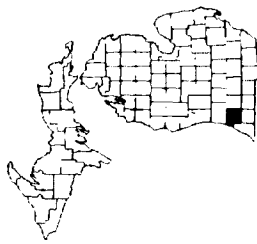
	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			2,586	16.8%	1,405	9.4%
ages 0-4			880	22.6%	378	10.6%
ages 5-17			1,706	14.8%	1,027	9.0%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			2,658	24.3%	3,517	29.4%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			195	25.0%	127	18.6%
■ Low birth-weight babies			43	5.5%	45	6.6%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			5	6.8	5	7.8
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			4	32.5	4	35.5
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			909	58.0	1,291	82.7
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			207	13.2	168	10.8
■ Children in out-of-home care			114	7.3	76	4.9
for abuse or neglect			109	7.0	64	4.1
for delinquency			5	*	12	0.8
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			29	21.3	23	15.7
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			2	*	4	78.9
■ High school dropouts			129	3.5%	123	3.3%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			705	80.9%	428	54.8%
■ Eighth graders			730	81.3%	577	75.5%
■ Eleventh graders			314	47.6%	327	41.8%



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 76,263
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 23,553
- Total births 1,070
 - % No paternity 11.6%
 - % Medicaid 43.2%
- Avg wage per job \$27,961
- Unemployment (2001) 6.0%

201

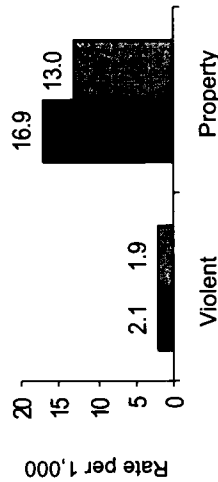
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 6,457
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 6,036

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

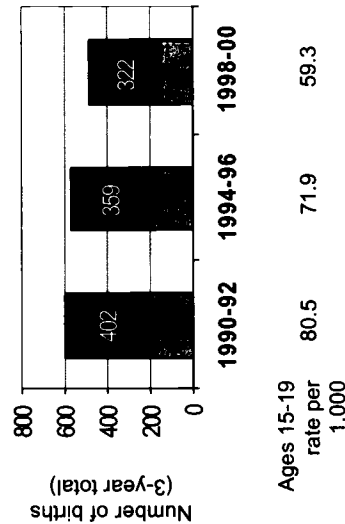
- 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number	
1991-93	20
1998-00	19
1991-93	157
1998-00	129

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 3,853 65.9%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$449 (per month) 19.3%
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 114
 - Group family homes 30
 - Centers 39
 - % full-day: 47.5%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care
 - % in regulated slots¹ 35.9%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 1,234 5.5%
- Children receiving food stamps 3,512 15.5%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 483 38.1%
- Children with a court order for child support
 - % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 41.5%

Health Care — 2001

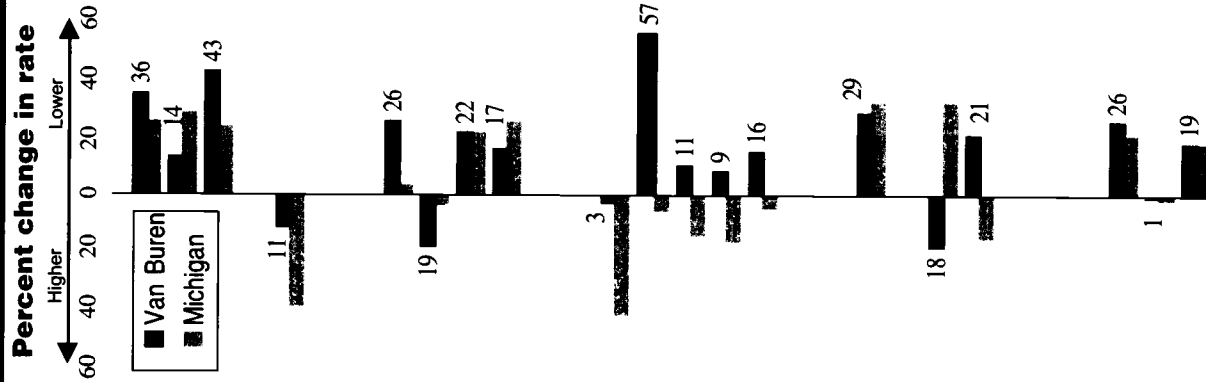
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 6,553 29.0%
 - MIChild 250 1.1%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 256 12.5%
 - % lead poisoned³ 1.2%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 20 11.8%

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 50 4.8%
- Students receiving special education services 2,067 11.8%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 276 12.9%

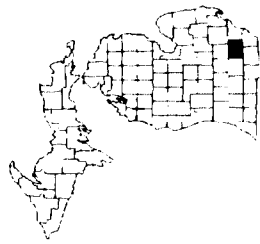
¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Counties that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years base year vs current year		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rank
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000					
			4,138	20.7%	2,695	13.2% 44 of 83
			1,119	21.2%	912	18.3% 57 of 83
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		3,019	20.5%	1,783	11.6% 37 of 83
			4,905	35.0%	6,926	38.9% 50 of 82
Child Health						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care ■ Low birth-weight babies ■ Infant mortality (per 1,000) ■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
			404	35.4%	273	26.2% 59 of 83
			71	6.3%	77	7.4% 62 of 82
			13	11.1	9	8.6 41 of 56
			7	42.5	6	35.4 31 of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
■ Children in investigated families ■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect ■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency	FY 1990 vs 2001					
			1,364	67.2	1,476	69.0 42 of 82
			382	18.8	174	8.1 26 of 80
			180	8.9	169	7.9 62 of 79
			127	6.3	122	5.7 54 of 77
Adolescence						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000) ■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000) ■ High school dropouts	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00					
			64	40.0	50	28.2 64 of 81
			3	65.8	4	77.8 31 of 43
■ Education Students not meeting proficiency standards in science ■ Fifth graders ■ Eighth graders ■ Eleventh graders	1990-91 vs 1999-00		177	4.4%	165	3.4% 30 of 80
	1995-96 vs 2000-01					
			937	78.5%	732	58.2% 44 of 82
			992	82.3%	998	83.2% 57 of 82
	1997-98 vs 2000-01		370	47.6%	377	38.7% 52 of 82



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 322,895
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 88,043
- Total births 4,133
 - % No paternity 9.6%
 - % Medicaid 9.7%
- Avg wage per job \$38,025
- Unemployment (2001) 2.4%

203



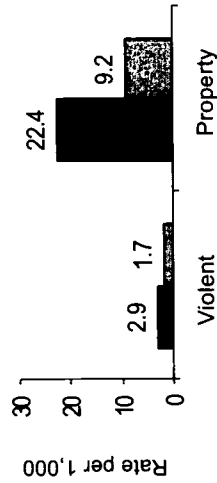
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 19,630
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 27,987

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93 ■ 1998-00

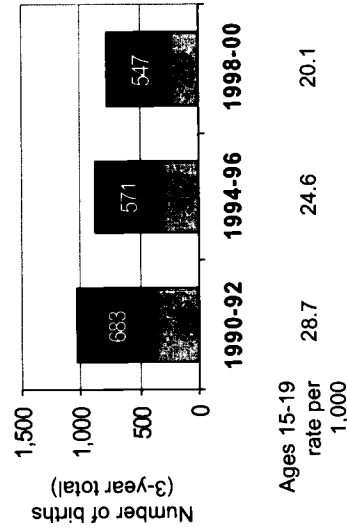


Average number

1991-93	87	682
1998-00	47	260

Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19

Ages 15-19
rate per
1,000

FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 13,994 60.0%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$606 (per month) 19.1%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 288 1,716
 - Group family homes 134 1,604
 - Centers 189 11,767
- % full-day: 65.8%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 1,827 3.5%
- % in regulated slots¹ 56.7%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 1,873 2.4%
- Children receiving food stamps 4,754 6.1%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 1,455 43.8%
- Children with a court order for child support 16,138 20.6%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 53.8%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 9,999 12.8%
 - MIChild 473 0.6%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 429 5.3%
 - % lead poisoned³ 0.9%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 160 30.3

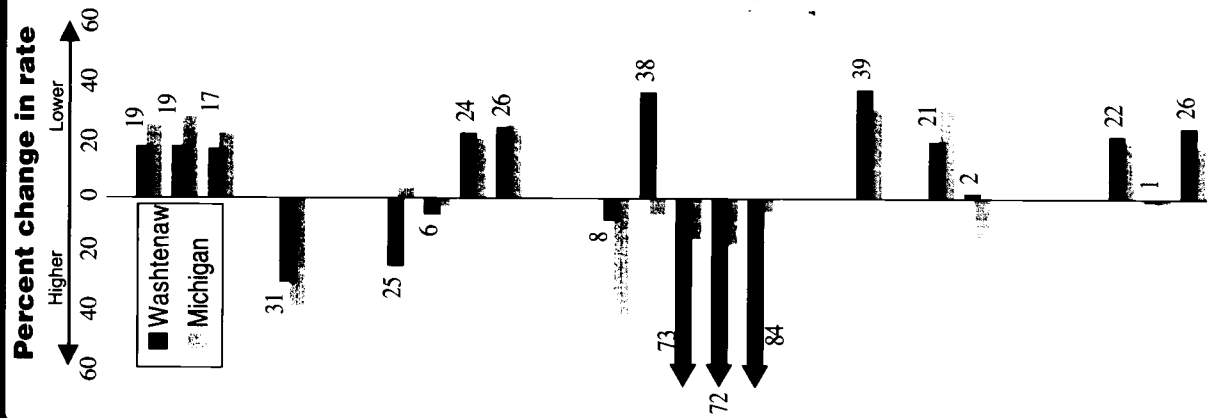
Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 442 11.1%
- Students receiving special education services 6,535 14.7%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 476 6.7

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

Washtenaw County

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4 ages 5-17	1990 vs 2000		6,280	10.5%	5,957	8.6%
			2,353	12.6%	2,029	10.2%
			3,927	9.6%	3,928	7.9%
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches	1989-90 vs 2001-02		5,390	16.0%	9,424	20.9%
						9 of 82
Child Health						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care ■ Low birth-weight babies ■ Infant mortality (per 1,000) ■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00		1,079	25.9%	1,300	32.4%
			272	6.5%	279	7.0%
			36	8.7	26	6.6
			11	22.6	9	16.7
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
■ Children in investigated families ■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect ■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect for delinquency	FY 1990 vs 2001		2,266	33.7	2,603	36.5
			692	10.3	453	6.4
			251	3.7	460	6.5
			230	3.4	419	5.9
Adolescence						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000) ■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000) ■ High school dropouts	Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00		112	25.2	77	15.3
			8	32.6	7	25.7
	1990-91 vs 1999-00		388	3.9%	477	3.9%
Education						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science ■ Fifth graders ■ Eighth graders ■ Eleventh graders	1995-96 vs 2000-01		2,112	69.3%	1,735	53.9%
			2,003	72.5%	2,212	73.4%
			590	34.2%	577	25.3%
	1997-98 vs 2000-01					6 of 82



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



2000

- Total population 2,061,162
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 629,684
- Total births 31,130
 - % No paternity 28.0%
 - % Medicaid 32.1%
- Avg wage per job \$41,572
- Unemployment (2001) 5.8%

205



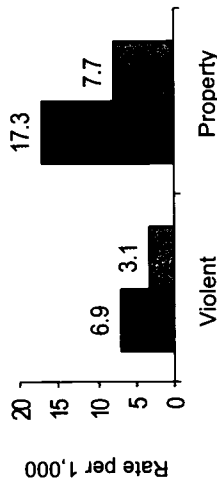
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 162,482
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 138,992

Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

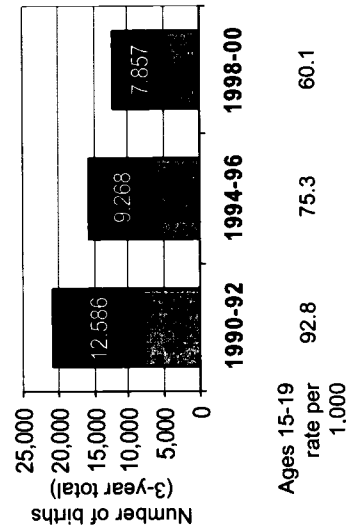
■ 1991-93 ■ 1998-00



Average number
 1991-93 1,698 4,223
 1998-00 760 1,865

Teen births (ages 15-19)

■ Under age 18 ■ Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 100,101 58.4%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$485 (per month) 14.0%
- Regulated capacity (2002)
 - Family homes 875
 - Group family homes 261
 - Centers 918
- % full-day: 64.0%

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 48,457 11.3%
- % in regulated slots¹ 17.5%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 66,116 10.9%
- Children receiving food stamps 127,780 21.2%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 5,147 28.4%
- Children with a court order for child support 232,551 38.5%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 54.0%

Health Care — 2001

- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 213,406 35.3%
 - MIChild 4,866 0.8%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 17,193 28.4%
 - % lead poisoned³ 9.5%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 2,175 49.0

Special Needs — 2001

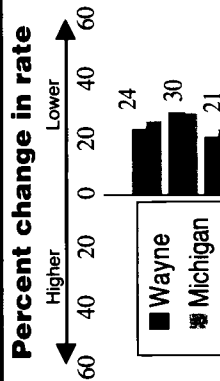
- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 2,198 7.0%
- Students receiving special education services 44,883 14.0%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 12,049 20.9

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

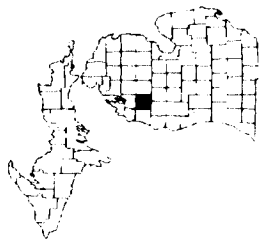
	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17			169,215	30.3%	129,555	23.0%
ages 0-4			58,742	35.1%	36,713	24.7%
ages 5-17			110,473	28.2%	92,842	22.4%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			103,334	31.2%	173,684	47.0%
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			12,466	31.7%	10,847	34.8%
■ Low birth-weight babies			4,376	11.1%	3,294	10.6%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			615	15.7	338	10.9
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			166	37.8	136	29.3
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families			28,261	49.5	49,156	85.1
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect			6,322	11.1	7,852	13.6
■ Children in out-of-home care			8,558	15.0	8,951	15.5
for abuse or neglect			7,048	12.3	7,695	13.3
for delinquency			1,510	2.6	1,256	2.2
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			2,545	56.3	1,437	33.6
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			174	112.7	80	57.2
■ High school dropouts			11,176	13.4%	15,634	19.1%
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			18,556	77.5%	17,679	68.6%
■ Eighth graders			18,618	85.0%	18,523	87.9%
■ Eleventh graders			7,449	67.5%	8,432	56.3%

¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)



Percentage change is calculated with unrounded rates.
Missing bars indicate no change or a rate could not be calculated.



2000

- Total population 30,484
- Total child population (ages 0-19) 8,990
- Total births 382
 - % No paternity 8.1%
 - % Medicaid 31.4%
- Avg wage per job \$25,691
- Unemployment (2001) 10.2%

207



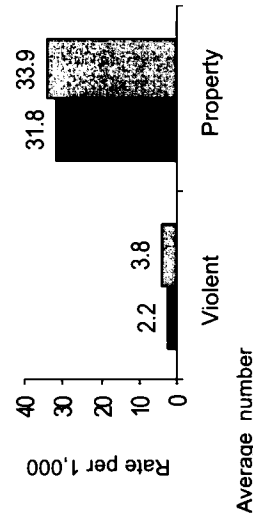
ADOLESCENCE

Population — 2000

- Adolescents
 - Younger teens, ages 10-14 2,445
 - Older teens, ages 15-19 2,377

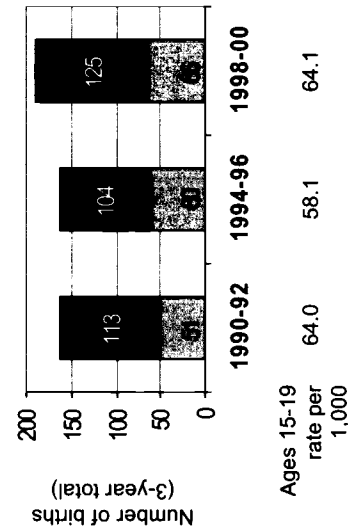
Juvenile Arrest Rates (ages 10-17)

- 1991-93
- 1998-00



Teen births (ages 15-19)

- Under age 18
- Ages 18-19



FAMILY SUPPORT

Child Care & Early Education

- Children under age 6, all parents working 1,520 65.9%
- Child care costs (full-time/one young child) \$418 (per month) 19.5%
- % average wage per job
- Regulated capacity (2002) 25.0%
- Family homes 98
- Group family homes 19
- Centers 14
- Facilities 587
- Capacity 228
- % full-day: 508

On average family home providers actually make available roughly half (3 slots) their licensed capacity.

Economic — 2001

- Children in subsidized child care 430 7.6%
- % in regulated slots¹ 60.5%
- Children receiving FIP cash assistance² 478 3.7%
- Children receiving food stamps 1,659 13.0%
- Michigan Merit Scholars (% class 2002) 177 43.9%
- Children with a court order for child support 4,411 51.2%
- % noncustodial parents making no payments in previous six months (July 02) 35.6%

Health Care — 2001

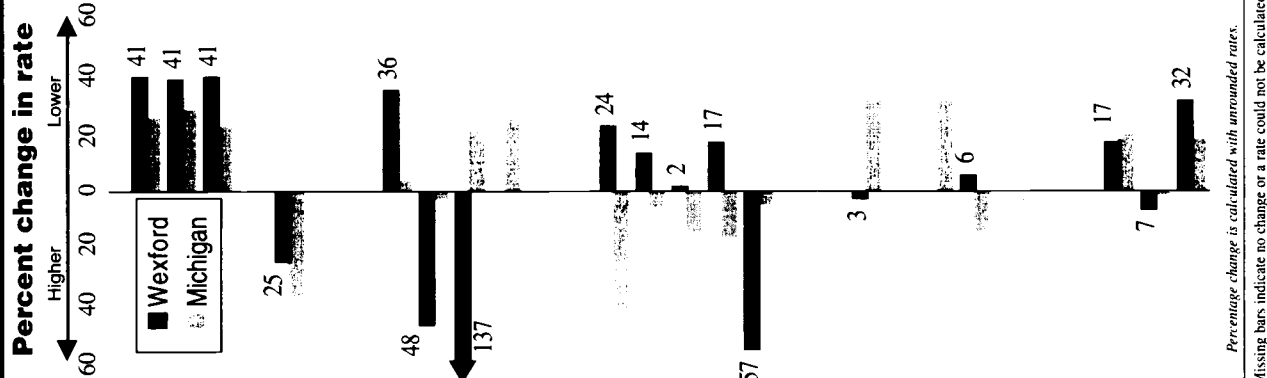
- Children, ages 0-18, insured by...
 - Medicaid 3,802 29.8%
 - MiChild 135 1.6%
- Children...
 - tested for lead poisoning, ages 1-2 20 2.7%
 - % lead poisoned³ 10.0%
 - hospitalized for asthma, ages 1-14 avg 1998-00, (per 10,000)⁴ 17 26.6

Special Needs — 2001

- Babies with birth defects, avg 1997-1999 16 4.1%
- Students receiving special education services 731 13.3%
- Children receiving SSI (per 1,000)⁵ 116 9.6

¹Unregulated care is provided by relatives in their homes or aides in the child's home. ²Family Independence Program. ³Countries that test more high risk children may have higher rates. ⁴Rates are reported only for counties where events exceeded 19 in the three-year period. ⁵Supplemental Security Income. N/A (not available). *Rate not calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data.

	Trend period years		Base year		Recent year	
	base year vs current year		Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Economic Security						
1990 vs 2000						
■ Child poverty, ages 0-17 ages 0-4			1,453	19.5%	906	11.5%
			471	23.1%	261	13.8%
ages 5-17			982	18.2%	645	10.7%
1989-90 vs 2001-02						
■ Students receiving free/reduced priced school lunches			1,525	31.1%	2,147	38.9%
					49 of 82	
Child Health						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Less than adequate prenatal care			107	26.5%	67	16.9%
■ Low birth-weight babies			22	5.4%	32	8.0%
■ Infant mortality (per 1,000)			2	4.9	5	11.7
■ Child deaths, ages 1-14 (per 100,000)			2	*	1	*
						* of 42
Child Safety (per 1,000)						
FY 1990 vs 2001						
■ Children in investigated families +			956	86.5	794	65.7
■ Confirmed victims of abuse or neglect +			170	15.4	160	13.2
■ Children in out-of-home care for abuse or neglect			66	8.8	71	8.7
			52	6.9	47	5.8
for delinquency			14	1.9	24	2.9
						50 of 58
+ Missaukee Co. numbers are included						
Adolescence						
Avg 1990-92 vs 1998-00						
■ Births to teens, ages 15-17 (per 1,000)			17	30.3	21	31.2
■ Deaths by accident, homicide, suicide for teens ages 15-19 (per 100,000)			2	*	3	143.9
■ High school dropouts			71	5.0%	79	4.7%
						56 of 80
Education						
1995-96 vs 2000-01						
Students not meeting proficiency standards in science						
■ Fifth graders			322	73.9%	228	61.1%
■ Eighth graders			373	81.1%	331	86.4%
■ Eleventh graders			136	45.2%	93	30.7%
						18 of 82



¹A ranking of 1 means a county has the "best" rate compared to other counties in the state.

*Sometimes a rate could not be calculated because of low incidence of events or unavailable data. (Rates are not provided when events numbered fewer than 6 over three years.)

Data Notes and Sources

All data are reported by county of residence unless otherwise indicated.

Background Indicators

(in order of appearance on state/county profiles)

Population (2000):

Total, Child, and Adolescents

Total population represents all residents of that place on April 1st, including the homeless and those in group quarters and institutions such as prisons. The child population includes children, ages 0-19. The adolescent population includes younger teens, ages 10-14 and older teens, ages 15-19. Population figures are drawn from the 100 percent count (complete enumeration) 2000 census tables.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, *Census 2000*. (<http://www.census.gov/>)

Births (2000):

Total, No Paternity, Medicaid

The total births represents all births to women ages 15-44 for 2000. The percent of births with no paternity acknowledged are based on the total births, as are the percent of births insured by Medicaid.

Source: Michigan Department of Community Health, *Vital Records and Health Data Development Section*.

Average Wage Per Job

The average wage per job data for the year 2000 is the latest data available. (Median wage per job data were not available for the counties.) Since the Bureau of Economic Analysis bases its estimates on a job (not a person) count, people holding more than one job are counted in the employment estimates for each job they hold. The latest available state median wage (\$27,227) in 2000 also

suggests that the average (\$36,278) is skewed by a relatively few high-wage jobs.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Regional Accounts Data, Table CA34*. (<http://www.bea.gov/regional/rets/>).

Unemployment (2001)

The average annual unemployment for 2001 is calculated from the monthly unemployment numbers. This rate has not been seasonally adjusted.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Local Area Unemployment Statistics*. (<http://data.bls.gov/lajava/outside.jsp?survey=la>)

Juvenile Arrests

(1991-93 and 1998-00)

Arrests for violent and property index crimes for juveniles aged 10-17 are reported by the county where they occur, not where the youth resides. The Uniform Crime Report of the Michigan State Police tabulates the number of arrests for eight index crimes. Four index offenses—murder, rape, robbery, and aggravated assault—are considered violent. The other four—larceny, burglary, motor vehicle theft, and arson—are classified as property offenses. These offenses are considered “index” crimes because they are consistently defined across the states, not because they are considered the most serious. For example, larceny arrests include shoplifting. In Michigan’s criminal justice system seventeen year-olds are not considered

“juveniles,” but they are included here to maintain comparability with national data.

These data should be used with caution because of several sources of error. First, the arrest count reflects numbers of arrests not numbers of youth; each arrest of an individual who was arrested multiple times is included in the count, as well as multiple youth involved in a single incident. Second, many county numbers are based on partial reporting by police jurisdictions in those counties. Variations across counties may be more influenced by local law enforcement and community norms than actual incidents.

The numbers are the annual averages of three year periods 1991-93 and 1998-00, as are the rates per 1,000 children ages 10-17 for the beginning and end of the trend period. (U.S. Census 2000 and estimated populations for other years are used to calculate the rate).

Source: Michigan State Police, *Criminal Justice Data Center, Uniform Crime Reports*. As these data are periodically updated, current electronic information may differ from the data in this report.

Teen Births

(1990-92, 1994-96 and 1998-00)

The total number of births to teens under age 18 and between ages 18-19 is compared over three three-year periods of 1990-92, 1994-96 and 1998-00.

The rate of teen births is based on the number of live births per 1,000 females, ages 15-19. To mitigate year-to-year random variation, average annual rates were calculated using three-year periods. (U.S. Census 2000 and estimated populations for other years are used). Birth rates to teens, ages 15-17, computed in a similar manner, are based on females, ages 15-17.

Source: Michigan Department of Community Health, *Vital Records and Health Data Development Section* (Calendar years 1990-2000). Population estimates from the Michigan Information Center. Census figures from the U.S. Census Bureau.

Children Under 6, all parents working (2000)

The number of children under 6 years of age with all parents in the labor force in 2000, includes children under 6 who either have single parents who work or have both parents who work. The percent is based on all children under age 6.

Source: U.S. Census 2000, *Summary File 3*.

Child Care Costs (2002)

The monthly average costs in 2002 of all regulated child care facilities includes family care, group family care, and center care. Infant and toddler care and center-provided care tend to cost more than the average. Monthly child care costs are calculated as a percentage of average wage per job for the year 2000.

Source: Provider data from a March 2002 survey of regional Community Coordinated Child Care agencies by the Michigan Community Coordinated Child Care Association. Wage data from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Regional Accounts Data, Table CA34*. (<http://www.bea.gov/regional/rets/>).

Regulated Slots (2002)

Slots available for child care are divided into categories of family home, group family home and centers. The numbers are state-regulated child care slot numbers for 2002. Family home care providers are allowed to care for six or fewer children, family group homes for seven to twelve children; and centers serve over 12 children. The average center in Michigan provides care for 51 children.

Source: Department of Consumer and Industry Services, Division of Child Day Care Licensing, *Child Day Care Licensing Reports CT-200, CT-430, CT-070* dated March 2002.

Children in Subsidized Child Care (2001)

This number reflects the number of children in child care whose parents were receiving a subsidy payment from the state in December

Rates are calculated when an average of more than five incidents occur in a county. Rates based on small numbers of events and small populations can often vary dramatically and cannot be considered statistically reliable for projecting trends or considering impact. Rates for non-census years are based on population estimates available from the Office of the State Demographer or the Census Bureau. In most cases, the population year is the same as the indicator year.

Percentage Change is calculated by dividing the difference between the recent and base year rates by the base year rate: $(\text{Recent rate} - \text{base rate}) / \text{base rate}$. Rising rates indicate worsening conditions for children for most indicators. Changes on some indicators such as victims of abuse or neglect may reflect state or local policies or staffing levels.

The calculation is based on unrounded rates so calculations based on published rounded numbers may not reflect the same change. Caution should be used in reviewing trends based on small numbers as they have limited use in comparison or prediction.

2001. Eligibility for child care subsidies is based on family participation in the Family Independence Program or earnings below qualifying income levels (roughly 185% of poverty level). Payments are only extended to regulated child care providers or legally exempt care providers, such as relatives and in-home care aides registered with the state. Subsidies range from 100 to 5 percent of the hourly rate specified by age of child, type of provider and shelter areas as determined by the agency.

The rate is the percent of children ages 0-12 in 2000 (U.S. Census).

Source: *Michigan Family Independence Agency, Child Development and Care Program, Monthly Assistance Payments Statistics, December 2001.*

Children Receiving FIP Assistance (2001)

In 1997 the Family Independence Program (FIP) replaced Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) as the cash assistance program to needy families. Families qualify for assistance at incomes less than 67 percent of the poverty level and lose eligibility when gross monthly income reaches \$775 (for a family of three). The percentage is based on the number of children ages 0-18 in 2000

(U.S. Census).). Data for Missaukee and Wexford counties are combined and reported under Wexford.

Source: *Michigan Family Independence Agency, Policy Analysis Division, Report FY-180 for December 2001.*

Children Receiving Food Stamps (2001)

The monthly number of children receiving food stamps includes those in families receiving other forms of public assistance, as well as those receiving no income assistance. Families qualify for Food Stamps with incomes below 130 percent of the poverty level. The percent is based on the number of children ages 0-18 in 2000 (U.S. Census). Data for Missaukee and Wexford counties are combined and reported under Wexford.

Source: *Michigan Family Independence Agency, Policy Analysis Division, Report FY-180 for December 2001.*

Michigan Merit Scholars (2001)

High school graduates who met or exceeded Michigan standards in the high school MEAP tests for math, science, reading and writing can garner a Michigan Merit Scholarship. Students who pass at least two of the MEAP tests may still qualify for the Merit Scholarship by receiving qualifying scores on the SAT, ACT or ACT WordKey job skills

assessment test. The percentage is based on the number of students in the eleventh grade in 2001.

Source: *Michigan Department of Treasury, Merit Award Program, 2001 (http://www.meritaward.state.mi.us/mma/2001/2001merit_a-c.htm)*

Court Ordered Child Support (2002)

Children under 19 who have a parent mandated to pay court-ordered child support are included. The percent with a court order is based on children 0-18 in 2000 (U.S. Census). Non payment in the last six months by non-custodial parents is based on the period January - June, 2002. The percent is based on the number of unique non-custodial parents with a court order. Source: *Michigan Family Independence Agency, Federal Case Registry Tables, State of Michigan Child Support Enforcement System, As of 2002. (Run Date - July 1, 2002)*

Children Insured by Medicaid (2001)

All children covered by Medicaid are included in this total; children qualify through several different programs. Most recipients are in Family Independence Program (FIP) families, who automatically receive Medicaid, or in families with incomes below 150 percent of poverty—\$21,225 for a family of three in 2000. Pregnant women and infants are income-eligible at incomes below 185 percent of poverty level. These numbers do not include children in the MICHild ("my child") program (see next note).

The count is the sum of children receiving Supplementary Security Income + children receiving FIP assistance + other children receiving medical assistance as reported by the Family Independence Agency. The percentage is based on the number of children ages 0-18 in 2000 (U.S. Census).

Source: *Michigan Family Independence Agency, Policy Analysis Division, Report FY-180 for December 2001.*

Children Insured by MICHild (2001)

MICHild (pronounced "my child") is a federal and state funded program that provides health insurance to children, ages 0-18, whose families earn too much to be eligible for Medicaid or do not receive health insurance for dependents through an employer. Families with income between 150-200 percent of the federal poverty line, roughly \$21,000 to \$28,000 for a family of three in 2000, would meet income eligibility. The percentage is based on the number of children ages 0-18 in 2000 (U.S. Census).

Source: *MAXIMUS of East Lansing, MICHild, December 2001 Executive Summary, Table 2.*

Tested for Lead Poisoning, ages 1-2 (2001)

The number and percent of Michigan children ages 1-2 represents those tested for lead poisoning, not the prevalence of lead poisoning. The percent is based on the number of children ages 1-2 in 2000 (U.S. Census).

The percent of lead-poisoned is based on the number of children ages 1-2 who were tested. "Lead poisoned" children have 10 or more micrograms of lead per deciliter of blood (mcg/dL), according to the current guidelines from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). That standard represents just 10 millionths of a gram of lead in one-tenth of a liter of fluid. Research has shown that even more miniscule lead concentrations disrupt the workings of the brain and nervous system in children enough to impair their ability to think, concentrate, and to learn.

The numbers reflect blood test results reported by laboratories to the Michigan Department of Community Health during the calendar year 2001. Additional tests on Michigan children may have been conducted but not reported.

Source: *Michigan Department of Community Health, Childhood Lead Poisoning Prevention Program, 2001.*

Hospitalized for Asthma, ages 1-14 (1998-00)

This number represents the discharges of children ages 1-14 from Michigan hospitals with asthma recorded as the primary diagnosis. It under-represents the prevalence of asthma among children and the incidence of asthma attacks because many children who have asthma may never be hospitalized for the disease.

Data are reported by the county of residence of the patient. The number reflects the average annual numbers of hospital discharges of children during the three-year period 1998-00. The rate is incidents per 10,000 children ages 1-14. Rates are reported as calculated by the Bureau of Epidemiology, Michigan Department of Community Health using population estimates for the years 1998-00. Rates are only provided for counties with a three-year total of 20 or more.

Source: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Epidemiology Services. (Michigan In-Patient Data Base, 1998-2000)

Birth Defects (1997-99)

The number reflects the annual average number of infants reported with a birth defect who were born in Michigan and whose mother was a resident at the time of the birth.

Conditions are reportable only if identified within the first year of a child's life. This methodology represents a departure from previous years when children with birth defects identified by their second birthday were included. The Department of Community Health has also initiated some quality assurance strategies to improve data reliability. The latest available numbers, as of summer 2001, were for 1999.

Caution must be taken in interpreting these numbers, because birth defects are likely to be underreported, especially in border counties,

where some Michigan mothers give birth in nearby states that do not collect birth defect data. Infants in those counties may also be diagnosed or treated for a birth defect in a facility outside the state. Evidence also suggests many facilities may not be submitting all cases nor correcting reports when the original diagnosis changes.

The percentage is based on live births by county.

Source: Michigan Department of Community Health, Michigan Birth Defects Registry.

Students in Special Education (2001)

This figure represents the percentage of the enrolled public school students in school year 2000-01 who are diagnosed with a mental or physical condition resulting in their eligibility for special education services. Local school districts report this information to the Michigan Department of Education. The county numbers represent the children served by local and intermediate school districts within the county. Children in programs operated by the Michigan Departments of Corrections, Community Health, or the Family Independence Agency are not included.

The special education count includes all individuals receiving special education services, ages 3 through 26. The rate is the percent of school enrollment for K-12 in October 2001.

Source: Department of Education, Office of Special Education & Early Intervention Services, Special Education Count By County and By Type Of Disability For December 1, 2001.

Children Receiving SSI, per 1,000 (2001)

Supplemental Security Income (SSI) is a federal program of the Social Security Administration that provides direct cash payments to low-income aged, blind and

Fiscal Years begin on the previous October 1st and end on September 30th. For example, Fiscal Year 2001 began on October 1, 2000, and ended on Sept 30, 2001. Data from the Family Independence Agency such as child abuse and neglect and out-of-home care are reported in fiscal years.

Three-year averages are used to calculate trends for most health indicators because they are less likely to be distorted than a single year. Rates are calculated for the average number and average population base. Many Michigan counties have small numbers of events for several indicators and small population bases.

disabled persons who have few financial assets. Children under age 18 are eligible if they meet one of the following criteria:

- have special health care needs as determined by assessment under SSI criteria;
- require institutional care but can be cared for at home for less cost;
- are "Department wards," that is, receiving foster care or for whom there is an adoption assistance agreement (Title IV-E).

The criteria for disability include medical proof of a physical or mental condition or conditions that result in marked and severe functional limitations lasting or expected to last at least 12 months or to result in death. As of January 2001, the maximum monthly amount for a child with a disability living at home was \$531 plus a \$14 state supplement. Persons who are eligible for SSI are automatically eligible for Medicaid, and, if they live in a household with only SSI or Family Independence Program (FIP) recipients, food stamps.

The rate is per 1,000 children ages 0-17 in 2000 (U.S. Census). Data for Missaukee and Wexford counties are combined and reported under Wexford.

Source: Michigan Family Independence Agency, Policy Analysis Division, Report EY-180 for December 2001.

Trend Indicators

(in order of appearance on state/county profiles)

Child Poverty, Ages 0-17 and Ages 0-4, 5-17 (1990 and 2000)

Poverty rates include only "related" children—defined as "related" to the head of the family by birth, marriage or adoption. Poverty thresholds are applied on a national basis and are not adjusted for regional, state or local variations in the cost of living.

The percentages are based on the number of children, ages 0-17, 0-4 and ages 5-17, in 1990 and 2000. Rates are based on the population of children (U.S. Census) in the respective age groups.

Source: Tabulations from the U.S. Census 1990 and U.S. Census 2000, Summary File 3, provided by Center for Urban Studies, Wayne State University.

Children Receiving Free/Reduced Priced School Lunches (1989/90 vs. 2001/02)

Students from families with incomes below 185 percent of the poverty level are eligible for free or reduced prices in the federal School Lunch Program. Students from families reporting income between 130 and 185 percent of the federal poverty line are eligible for reduced priced meals, while children from families with incomes below 130 percent of poverty are eligible for a fully subsidized or "free" meal. National estimates indicate that about 17 percent of children eligible for free or reduced priced school meals do not apply.

The percentage is based on total enrollment of K-12 public school students for school years 1989-90 and 2001-02.

Source: Michigan Department of Education, Food and Nutrition Services, Office of Nutrition (1989-90 and 2001-02).

Less Than Adequate Prenatal Care (1990-92 vs. 1998-00)

The Kessner Index is a classification of prenatal care based on the month of pregnancy prenatal care began, the number of prenatal visits, and the length of the pregnancy, that is, for shorter pregnancies, fewer visits are considered adequate. Less than adequate prenatal care occurs when prenatal visits do not start within the first three months of pregnancy or reach a minimal standard number of visits, based on the length of the pregnancy. Less than adequate prenatal care includes two categories: inadequate and intermediate prenatal care.¹

This indicator does not reveal the quality of care, and less than adequate prenatal care *per se* does not cause poor birth outcomes. The percent is based on total resident live births. To mitigate random year-to-year variation, average annual rates were calculated using three-year periods, 1990-92 and 1998-00. Births by county are based on the mother's county of residence.

Included in the measure are some cases where data are unknown or missing. Data-reporting problems in some hospitals have compromised the accuracy of this indicator, especially for the large southeast counties of Oakland, Washtenaw, and Wayne.

Source: Michigan Department of Community Health, Vital Records and Health Data Development Section (Calendar years 1990-2000).

¹ Intermediate prenatal care is defined as having begun during the second trimester with corresponding fewer visits or during the first trimester but with fewer visits than considered appropriate for the length of the pregnancy. Inadequate prenatal care is none at all or care beginning in third trimester or the number of visits was less than the minimal standard, based on the length of the pregnancy, no matter when the visits began.

Low-Birthweight Babies (1990-92 vs. 1998-00)

Babies who weigh less than 2,500 grams (approximately 5 lb. 8 oz.) at birth are considered low-birthweight. The percentage is based on live births. To mitigate year-to-year random variation, average annual rates were calculated using three-year periods, 1990-92 and 1998-00. Births by county are based on the mother's county of residence.

Source: Michigan Department of Community Health, Vital Records and Health Data Development Section (Calendar years 1990-2000).

Infant Mortality, per 1,000 (1990-92 vs. 1998-00)

Infant mortality numbers include deaths of infants up to one year of age. County totals do not always add up to the Michigan total because the county of residence is missing in some infant death cases.

The rate is the number of infant deaths per 1,000 resident live births. Since an infant death may occur in the calendar year following the birth year, some amount of error is introduced into the rate. To mitigate year-to-year random variation, average annual rates were calculated using three-year periods, 1990-92 and 1998-00.

Source: Michigan Department of Community Health, Vital Records and Health Data Development Section (Calendar years 1990-2000).

Child Deaths, Ages 1 to 14 (1990-92 vs. 1998-00)

The number of child deaths includes deaths from all causes; disease as well as injury. The rate is the number of child deaths per 100,000 children, ages 1-14. To mitigate year-to-year random variation, average annual rates were calculated using three-year periods, 1990-92 and 1998-00 (U.S. Census 2000 and estimated populations for other years are used).

Source: Michigan Department of Community Health, Vital Records and Health Data Development Section (Calendar years 1990-2000). Population estimates from the Michigan Information Center.

Children in Investigated Families (1990 vs. 2001)

These children are in families where an investigation of abuse or neglect was conducted, usually initiated by a complaint or report received by the Child Protective Services Division of the Family Independence Agency. Families may be investigated more than once in a given year, so these numbers represent a duplicated count. Rates are calculated per 1,000 children ages 0-17 in 1990 and 2000 (U.S. Census).

Source: Michigan Family Independence Agency, Health and Welfare Data Center, Children's Protective Service Management Information, Report PS-31D, Victims by Category of Abuse/Neglect (Fiscal Years 1990 and 2001).

Confirmed Victims of Abuse or Neglect (1990 vs. 2001)

These numbers reflect an unduplicated count of children in a given fiscal year where alleged abuse or neglect is confirmed after an investigation. (These numbers reflect all categories where alleged abuse or neglect has been confirmed.) The operational definitions for child abuse and neglect are found in the Services Manual of the Family Independence Agency.

The rate is the number of child abuse and neglect victims per 1,000 children ages 0-17 in 1990 and 2000 (U.S. Census).

Source: Michigan Family Independence Agency, Health and Welfare Data Center, Children's Protective Service Management Information, Report PS-31D, Victims by Category of Abuse/Neglect (Fiscal Years 1990 and 2001).

"Child abuse" means harm or threatened harm to a child's health or welfare by a parent, legal guardian, or any other person responsible for the child's health or welfare or by a teacher or teacher's aide that occurs through nonaccidental physical or mental injury; sexual abuse; sexual exploitation; or maltreatment.

"Child neglect" means harm or threatened harm to a child's health or welfare by a parent, legal guardian, or any other person responsible for the child's health or welfare that occurs through either of the following:

- (i) Negligent treatment, including the failure to provide adequate food, clothing, shelter, or medical care.
- (ii) Placing a child at an unreasonable risk to the child's health or welfare by failure of the parent, legal guardian, or any other person responsible for the child's health or welfare to intervene to eliminate that risk when that person is able to do so and has, or should have, knowledge of the risk.

Children in Out-of-Home Care (1990 vs. 2001)

The total number includes children in facilities or placements (other than their own home) supervised by the Family Independence Agency (FIA) or the courts, including children placed with a relative or guardian. The number of children in out-of-home care for reasons of abuse or neglect and the number for delinquency are both presented. The number of Wayne County children placed out of home for delinquency in 2001 was provided by the county's Department of Community Justice, which has jurisdiction over delinquency services for county youth.

Since children in mental health facilities or out-of-home placements supervised by the Department of Mental Health or Department of Corrections are not included, these numbers are viewed as an under-count of children in out-of-home care.

The rate is calculated per 1,000 children, ages 0-17 in 1990 and 2000 (U.S. Census). For 2001, data from a single month, December 2001, are reported because an annual average was not available.

Source: Michigan Family Independence Agency; Children's Services Management Information System, Report CY-091, Part G, Legal Status by Living Arrangement and Sex (Report Period September 1990 and 2001) and Wayne County Department of Community Justice, Juvenile Justice Services Division Information System, JALS (Juvenile Agency Information System) for September 2001.

Births to Teens, Ages 15-17 (1990-92 vs. 1998-00)

See page 204.

Deaths by Accident, Homicide, Suicide, for Teens, Ages 15-19 (1990-92 vs. 1998-00)

Only teen deaths caused by accidental injury, homicide, or suicide are included, not those that result from disease.

The rate is the number of deaths per 100,000 youth, ages 15-19. To mitigate year-to-year random variation, average annual rates were calculated using three-year periods at the beginning and end of the trend period (U.S. Census 2000 and estimated populations for other years are used).

Source: Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics (1990-2000). Population estimates from the Michigan Information Center.

High School Dropouts (1990-91 vs. 1999-00)

The count of dropouts in a given year in Michigan is the sum of students enrolled in grades 9 through 12 on fall count day of one school year and who are not accounted for on fall count day of the following school year. Students who were enrolled on the beginning count day are considered accounted for on the

ending count day if they are enrolled, have transferred to another district, were retained in grade, or graduated. The calculation does not reflect those who return to an adult education program to complete their diploma requirements or those who drop out prior to the ninth grade. If districts with negative dropout rates represented more than 15 percent of the total county adjusted enrollment, county totals are not presented. For the 1990-91 school year, two counties were so affected.

The percentage, based on the expected enrollment on the ending count day, is reported as calculated by the Department of Education. Source: Michigan Department of Education, Retention Dropout Information (1990-91 and 1999-00 school year). (Obtained October 2001) As these data are periodically updated, electronic information, particularly for more recent years, may differ from the data presented here. (<http://www.state.mi.us/mde/cfdata/k12db/availdata.cfm?psource=MDEWeb>)

Students Not Meeting Science Standards (Grades 5 & 8, 1995-96 vs. 2000-01; High School Test, 1997-98 vs. 2000-01)

The Michigan Educational Assessment Program (MEAP) is the statewide testing program designed to assess school and student performance and identify educational needs. The MEAP science tests are administered to grades five, eight, and eleven.

At the high school level, the MEAP science test is administered to juniors. Certain students are eligible to take the test in their sophomore year and some students do not take it until the senior year. Students may repeat the test three times to improve scores. Some students opt out of taking the test, but recent policy changes make this less common than in past years. The 1997-98 school year was used for the high school base year because a new version of the high school science test was introduced in that year.

The base year for the fifth and eighth grade science test is 1995-96, the year science testing began in these grades.

Science test scores for fifth and eighth grades are reported in three performance categories: proficient, novice, and not yet novice. Proficient performance is considered "passing." Science scores at the eleventh grade are reported in four categories, and proficiency, or passing level, is defined as scoring at levels 1 or 2. The number of students reported includes only students who did not perform at the proficient level.

Only district percentages, not numbers, were available for the 2001 fifth and eighth grade science MEAP tests, so the numbers were calculated; thus, in some cases, the numbers reported here may not equal the original totals because of rounding errors. The percentage is based on the number of students in that grade who took the test.

Source: MEAP Science scores, 1995-96, 1997-98 and 2000-01. Michigan Educational Assessment Program, Michigan Department of Education K-12 data base; MEAP and High School Test Science scores, 2000-01, Merit Award Program, Michigan Department of the Treasury. (<http://www.state.mi.us/mde/cfdata/k12db/availdata.cfm?psource=MDEWeb>)

Students in charter schools, also known as public school academies, have not been included in the following indicators: participation in free or reduced priced lunch, achievement (as measured by the Michigan Educational Assessment Program) or high school dropout. Many of these schools have not been required to comply with reporting requirements. Although their enrollment has increased, they still encompass a relatively small share (3%) of all K-12 public education students.

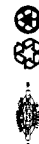


Advisory Committee (2002)

Chair	Robert S. Collier President and COO Council of Michigan Foundations, Grand Haven	Andrew Grogan-Kaylor Assistant Professor University of Michigan School of Social Work, Ann Arbor	Susan McParland Executive Director Michigan Association for Children With Emotional Disorders, Southfield	Louise Sause Member League of Women Voters of Michigan, East Lansing
Deborah Strong Director Michigan Children's Trust Fund, Lansing	Ken Darga State Demographer Michigan Department of Management and Budget, Lansing	Jerry Johnson President & Executive Director Priority Children, Flint	Christopher Nelson President Michigan Association of United Ways, Lansing	Kari Schlachtenhaufen President The Skillman Foundation, Detroit
Members		Laurie Johnson Departmental Analyst Division of Children's Protective Services & Foster Care, Michigan Family Independence Agency, Lansing	Elizabeth O'Dell, MSW Prevention Coordinator St. Joseph County Human Services Commission, Centerville	Pat Sorenson Vice-President for Policy Michigan's Children, Lansing
Amy Alderman Crime Analyst Michigan Department of State Police, Criminal Justice Information Center, Lansing	Norma Eppinger Program Specialist Michigan Community Coordinated Child Care Association, East Lansing	Joanne Keith, Ph.D. Professor Department of Family and Child Ecology, Michigan State University, East Lansing	Michele M. Strasz Community Outreach Consultant Michigan Council for Maternal and Child Health, Lansing	
Elizabeth Arnovits Executive Director Michigan Council on Crime and Delinquency, Lansing	Mike Foley Executive Director Children's Charter of the Courts of Michigan, Inc., Lansing	Justin King Executive Director Michigan Association of School Boards, Lansing	Maxine Thome Executive Director Michigan Chapter, National Association of Social Workers, Lansing	
Leah Meyer Austin Program Director, Education and Youth W.K. Kellogg Foundation, Battle Creek	Rev. Mary Gault Vice-Chair Michigan Ecumenical Forum, Lansing	Sr. Monica Kostielney President/CEO Michigan Catholic Conference, Lansing	Deborah Usher Departmental Analyst MI Family Independence Agency - Wayne Co. Planning & Quality Mgmt. Division, Detroit	
Benjamin Baldus Director Office of Governmental Affairs, Lutheran Social Services, Lansing	Lisa Gigliotti Human Services Policy Coordinator Governor's Office, Lansing	Ann Marston President/CEO Michigan League for Human Services, Lansing	ex-officio	
Cheri Booth Interim Associate Director MSU Cooperative Extension, East Lansing	Linda Glover Program Representative State Court Administrator's Office, Lansing	Mike Matlosz Superintendent Gratiot-Isabella Intermediate School District, Ithaca	Michele Corey Director of Community Advocacy Michigan's Children, Lansing	
Jim Carpenter Director Community Services Department International Union - UAW, Detroit	George Goodman Executive Director Michigan Municipal League, Ann Arbor	Beverley L. McDonald Poverty and Social Reform Institute, Detroit	Jane Zehnder-Merrell Senior Planning/Research Associate Michigan League for Human Services, Lansing	
Dr. Rita Casey Interim Director Merrill-Palmer Institute, Wayne State University, Detroit	Carol Goss Program Officer The Skillman Foundation, Detroit			

Design
Ciesla & Associates
of East Lansing, Michigan

Printing
Dearborn Lithograph, Inc.
of Livonia, Michigan



To improve the status of
children, youth, and families,
Kids Count in Michigan
collects and disseminates
data as a basis for
public policy development
and community action.



Kids Count In Michigan
1115 S. Pennsylvania Avenue,
Suite 202, Lansing, MI 48912
Tel: 517.487.5436 or 800.837.5436
Fax: 517.371.4546
Web: www.milhs.org





U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)
National Library of Education (NLE)
Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)



NOTICE

Reproduction Basis

X

This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket)" form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.

☐

This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").